COMMON MARKET LAW REVIEW

Editors: Thomas Ackermann, Loïc Azoulai, Marise Cremona, Michael Dougan, Christophe Hillion, Giorgio Monti, Niamh Nic Shuibhne, Ben Smulders, Stefaan Van den Bogaert

Advisory Board:
Ulf Bernitz, Stockholm
Kieran Bradley, Luxembourg
Alan Dashwood, Cambridge
Jacqueline Dutheil de la Rochère, Paris
Claus-Dieter Ehlermann, Brussels
Giorgio Gaja, Florence
Roger Goebbels†, New York
Daniel Halberstam, Ann Arbor
Gérard Hogan, Luxembourg
Laurence Idot, Paris
Francis Jacobs, London
Jean-Paul Jacqué, Brussels
Pieter Jan Kuijper, Amsterdam
Ole Lando†, Copenhagen
Ulla Neergaard, Copenhagen
Miguel Poiares Maduro, Lisbon
Siofra O’Leary, Strasbourg
Sacha Prechal, Luxembourg
Allan Rosas, Luxembourg
Wulf-Henning Roth, Bonn
Eleanor Sharpston, Luxembourg
Piet Jan Slot, Amsterdam
Christiaan W.A. Timmermans, Brussels
Ernő Várnáy, Debrecen
Armin von Bogdandy, Heidelberg
Joseph H.H. Weiler, New York
Jan A. Winter, Bloemendaal
Mirosław Wyżykowski, Warsaw

Associate Editor: Alison McDonnell

Common Market Law Review
Europa Instituut
Steenschuur 25
2311 ES Leiden
The Netherlands
tel. + 31 71 5277549
e-mail: a.m.mcdonnell@law.leidenuniv.nl
fax + 31 71 5277600

Establishment and Aims
The Common Market Law Review was established in 1963 in cooperation with the British Institute of International and Comparative Law and the Europa Instituut of the University of Leyden. The Common Market Law Review is designed to function as a medium for the understanding and analysis of European Union Law, and for the dissemination of legal thinking on all matters of European Union Law. It aims to meet the needs of both the academic and the practitioner. For practical reasons, English is used as the language of communication.

Editorial policy
The editors will consider for publication manuscripts by contributors from any country. Articles will be subjected to a review procedure. The author should ensure that the significance of the contribution will be apparent also to readers outside the specific expertise. Special terms and abbreviations should be clearly defined in the text or notes. Accepted manuscripts will be edited, if necessary, to improve the general effectiveness of communication. If editing should be extensive, with a consequent danger of altering the meaning, the manuscript will be returned to the author for approval before type is set.

Submission of manuscripts
Manuscripts should be submitted together with a covering letter to the Managing Editor. They must be accompanied by written assurance that the article has not been published, submitted or accepted elsewhere. The author will be notified of acceptance, rejection or need for revision within three to nine weeks. Digital submissions are welcomed. Articles should preferably be no longer than 28 pages (approx. 9,000 words). Annotations should be no longer than 10 pages (approx. 3,000 words). Details concerning submission and the review process can be found on the journal’s website [http://www.kluwerlawonline.com/toc.php?pubcode=COLA]

© 2019 Kluwer Law International BV
COMMON MARKET LAW REVIEW

CONTENTS CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1-56

1. SUBJECTS ........................................................................................................................................ 1
   1. Accession/Withdrawal ..................................................................................................................... 1
   2. Agriculture and fisheries ................................................................................................................ 1
   3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons) .................................................................... 1
   4. Commercial policy ........................................................................................................................ 1
   5. Common Foreign and Security Policy ........................................................................................ 1
   6. Company law .................................................................................................................................. 1
   7. Competition and industrial policy ................................................................................................ 1
   8. Consumer policy ............................................................................................................................ 1
   9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters ............ 1
   10. Court of Justice; judicial protection .............................................................................................. 1
   11. Economic and monetary policy; EMU .......................................................................................... 1
   12. Education .................................................................................................................................... 1
   13. EFTA ............................................................................................................................................. 1
   14. Energy policy ............................................................................................................................... 1
   15. Environmental policy ................................................................................................................... 1
   16. Euratom ........................................................................................................................................ 1
   17. European Coal and Steel Community .......................................................................................... 1
   18. European Development Fund ...................................................................................................... 1
   19. External relations; association and development ......................................................................... 1
   20. Finance: EU Budget ....................................................................................................................... 1
   21. Free movement of goods and customs union ............................................................................. 1
   22. Free movement of goods and customs union ............................................................................. 1
   23. Free movement of persons; asylum .............................................................................................. 1
   24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment .......................................................... 1
   25. Fundamental rights ..................................................................................................................... 1
   26. Greenland ..................................................................................................................................... 1
   27. Harmonization ............................................................................................................................. 1
   28. Health .......................................................................................................................................... 1
   29. Institutions ................................................................................................................................... 1
   30. Institutions ................................................................................................................................... 1
   31. Intellectual property .................................................................................................................... 1
   32. Internal market .............................................................................................................................. 1
   33. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments .................................................................................. 1
   34. Non-contractual liability ............................................................................................................... 1
   35. Private law .................................................................................................................................... 1
   36. Regional policy ............................................................................................................................ 1
   37. Relationship between Union law and international law .............................................................. 1
   38. Relationship between Union law and national law; judicial cooperation ..................................... 1
   39. Research and development ......................................................................................................... 1
   40. Social policy ................................................................................................................................ 1
   41. State aid ....................................................................................................................................... 1
   42. Taxation ........................................................................................................................................ 1
   43. Tindemans Report ........................................................................................................................ 1
   44. Transport policy ........................................................................................................................... 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II. CASE LAW (in numerical order)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Court of Justice of the European Union</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. General Court</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. National Courts</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. EFTA Court</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. WTO</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. European Court of Human Rights</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. CASE LAW (in alphabetical order of annotator)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Court of Justice of the European Union</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. General Court</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. National Courts</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. EFTA Court</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. WTO</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. European Court of Human Rights</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. ARTICLES</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. EDITORIALS, ETC</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Documents</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Conference reports</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Correspondence</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Guest editorials</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Editorial comments</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1–56

I. SUBJECTS

1. Accession/Withdrawal

Articles

A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
F. Baetens, “No deal is better than a bad deal”? The fallacy of the WTO fall-back option as a post-Brexit safety net, 55-SI/133–174
S. Bogojević and M. Drenovak-Ivanovic, Environmental protection through the prism of enlargement: Time for reflection, 56/949–978
D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130
J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
P. Dagtoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
B. de Witte, An undivided Union? Differentiated integration in post-Brexit times, 55-SI/227–250
M. Dougan, An airbag for the crash test dummies? EU-UK negotiations for a post-withdrawal “status quo” transitional regime under Article 50 TEU, 55-SI/57–100
O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
D. Edward, “In Europe history is the unseen guest at every table”, 55-SI/251–262
P. Eeckhout and E. Frantziou, Brexit and Article 50 TEU: A constitutionalist reading, 54/695–734
D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169
J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
C. Hillion, Brexit means Br(EEA)xit: The UK withdrawal from the EU and its implications for the EEA, 55/135–156
K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937
A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven …. A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430
G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: Jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49

1 For reasons of space, only some of the books reviewed throughout the year are included in the subjects section.
T. Opsahl, Constitutional implications in Norway of accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria’s accession to the EU, 32/727–741
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: I-Jersey, 6/156–169
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II-The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III-The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
J. Temple Lang, Legal and Constitutional Implications for Ireland of Adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
B. van der Esch, Legal policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–57
L. Van Middelaar, Brexit as the European Union’s “Machiavellian moment”, 55-SI/3–28
M. Westlake, The Community Express Service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614
Case law
Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213
Case C-621/18, Andy Wightman and Others v. Secretary of State for Exiting the European Union, with annotation by A. Cuyvers (Wightman, Brexit, and the sovereign right to remain), 56/1303–1332
Editorial comments
About Brexit negotiations and enforcement action against Poland: The EU’s own song of ice and fire, 54/1309–1318
Brexit into extra time … again, 56/1447–1458
The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
Polar exploration: Brexit and the emerging frontiers of EU law, 55/1–16
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
Theresa’s travelling circus: A very British entertainment trips its way from Florence to Brussels, 54/1613–1626
True is it that we have seen better days, 53/875–886
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566
When the music finally stops, who’ll be left holding the Brexit parcel?, 56/611–622
Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities
Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507, 9/208–228
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526, 9/80–83, 185–189

Books reviewed
M. Cremona, The Enlargement of the European Union (I. Govaere), 41/1157–1158
C. Hillion, EU Enlargement: A Legal Approach (P. Tschäpe), 42/559–561
K. Inglis, Evolving Practice in EU Enlargement with Case Studies in Agri-Food and Environment Law (A.F. Tatham), 48/979–981
A. Kellermann, J. Czuczai, S. Blockmans, A. Albi and W. Douma (Eds.), The Impact of EU Accession on the Legal Orders of New EU Member States and (Pre-)Candidate Countries: Hopes and Fears (D. Kochenov), 44/854–856
M. Keating and J. Hughes, The Regional Challenge in Central and Eastern Europe: Territorial Restructuring and European Integration (A. Evans), 42/285–287
A. Tatham, Enlargement of the European Union (P. Van Elsuwege), 47/585–586
J. Zielonka, Europe as Empire: The Nature of the Enlarged European Union (A. Ott), 46/1343–1344

2. Agriculture and fisheries

Articles
G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the Market and National Law, 14/303–327
C. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
L. Boselli, The Citrus Fruit Waiver Case, 7/466–476
G. Braaksma, Monetary Evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186
O.C. Brändel, The Decisions of the European Court of Justice on the Agricultural Marketing System, 10/240–256
M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
G. Daleiden, Agricultural Policy and the Import of Poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
A.W. Koers, The External Authority of the EEC in regard to Marine Fisheries, 14/269–301
L. Neville Brown, Agrimonetary Byzantinism and Prospective Overruling, 18/509–519
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common Organization of Agricultural Markets at the Stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
G. Olmi, Agriculture and Fisheries in the Treaty of Brussels of January 22, 1972, 9/293–321
C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672
J. Wakefield, Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
K. Winkel, Equal Access of Community Fishermen to Member State Fishing Grounds, 14/329–337

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 26/70, Einfuhr und Vorratsstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 31/74, Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426
Case 48/74, Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance, with annotation by B. Paulin and J. Forman, 12/399–412
Joined Cases 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, with annotation by M. Waibelbroeck, 14/89–102
Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, with annotation by K. Winkel and R. von Borries, 15/494–502
Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Mais v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
Joined Cases 31 & 35/86, Levantina Agricola Industrial S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener), with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
Joined Cases C-104/89 & 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
Case C-221/89, R v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame; Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
Joined Cases C-63 & 67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566
General Court

Editorial comments
The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
The Fisheries Question, 9/1
The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314

Books reviewed
J. Bourrinet and F. Snyder (Eds.), La sécurité alimentaire dans l’Union européenne, F. Snyder (Ed.), International Food Security and Global Legal pluralism/Securité alimentaire internationale et pluralisme juridique mondial (T. Christoforou), 42/1555–1560
R. Churchill and D. Owen, The EC Common Fisheries Policy (J. Wakefield), 48/281–283
A. Greer, Agricultural Policy in Europe (M. Cardwell), 43/909–911
J. Hartig Danielsen, EU Agricultural Law (A. Tosato), 51/1307–1308
T. Markus, European Fisheries Law: From Promotion to Management (J. Wakefield), 47/949–952

3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons)

Articles
C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628
N. Nic Shuibhne, Limits rising, duties ascending: The changing legal shape of Union citizenship, 52/889–938
C. O’Brien, Civis capitalist sum: Class as the new guiding principle of EU free movement rights, 53/937–978
S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554
D. Thym, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case C-85/96, María Martínez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, with annotation by O. Golynker, 46/2021–2039
Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846
Case C-34/09, Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm), with annotation by K. Hailbronner and D. Thym, 48/1253–1270

Case C-208/09, Ilonka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, with annotation by L. Besselink, 49/671–693

Case C-348/09, P.I. v. Oberbürgermeister der Stadt Remscheid, with annotation by L. Azoulai and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570

Case C-391/09, Malgożata Runiewicz and Łukasz Paweł Wardyn v. Vilniaus miesto savivaldybės administracija and Others, with annotation by H. van Eijken, 49/809–826

Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 49/349–379

Case C-378/12, Nnamdi Onuekwere v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by S. Coutts (Union citizenship as probationary citizenship), 52/531–545

Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neuköln v. Nazifa Alomanovich and Others, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou-Penot (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036

Case C-165/14, Alfredo Rendón Marin v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by P. Neuvonen (EU citizenship and its “very specific” essence), 54/1201–1220

Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by C. O’Brien (The ECJ sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244

Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petruhhin, with annotation by M. Böse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798

Case C-165/16, Toufik Lounes v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by V. Réveillère (Family rights for naturalized EU citizens: Lounes), 55/1855–1878


Saanneh & Ors v. SSWP; HC v. SSWP, with annotation by C. O’Brien (Acte cryptique? Zambrano, welfare rights, and underclass citizenship in the tale of the missing preliminary reference), 56/1697–1732

EFTA Court

Case E-26/13, The Icelandic State v. Atli Gunnarsson, with annotation by C. Burke and Ó.I. Hannesson (Citizenship by the back door?), 52/1111–1134

Books reviewed

M. Benlolo Carabot, Les fondements juridiques de la citoyenneté européenne (A. Iliopoulou), 47/266–268

M. Dougan, N. Nic Shuibhne and E. Spaventa (Eds.), Empowerment and Disempowerment of the European Citizen (S. Iglesias Sánchez), 51/322–323


M. La Torre (Ed.), European Citizenship: An Institutional Challenge (C. Closa), 37/1019–1020
4. Commercial policy

Articles

F. Baetens, “No deal is better than a bad deal”? The fallacy of the WTO fall-back option as a post-Brexit safety net, 55-SI/133–174
J.F. Bellis, Judicial Review of EEC anti-dumping and anti-subsidy determinations after FEDIOL: the emergence of a new admissibility test, 21/539–551
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354
J.-F. Beseler, EEC Protection Against Dumping and Subsidies from Third Countries, 6/327–352
J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in international and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33
M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The New EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318
M. Bronckers and G. Gruni, Taking the enforcement of labour standards in the EU’s free trade agreements seriously, 56/1591–1622
F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719
M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
G. Daleiden, Agricultural Policy and the Import of Poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
P. Didier, ECC Antidumping Rules and Practices, 17/349–369
A. Dimopoulos, The involvement of the EU in investor-state dispute settlement: A question of responsibilities, 51/1671–1720
M. Dominick, Countervailing State Aids to Steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403
E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382
H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
A. Semertzi, The preclusion of direct effect in the recently concluded EU free trade agreements, 51/1125–1158
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
J. Steenbergen, The Common Commercial Policy, 17/229–249
J. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash?, 33/271–297
P. Vogelenzang, Two Aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to Buttress Community-Set Sub-Quotas, and the Commission’s Monitoring System, 18/169–196

**Case law**

**European Court of Justice**

Joined Cases C-113, 118–121/77, NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and Others v. Council, and other antidumping cases, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133
Case C-65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneider, 18/297–405
Case C-174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case C-45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Case C-69/89, Nakajima All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramat v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Niile v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramat, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkinaf SA v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
Case C-207/91, *Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113


Case C-75/92, *Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd v. Council*, with annotation by K.J. Kuijlwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153

Case C-432/92, *R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd.*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135


Case C-53/96, *Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice*, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/663–672


Case C-355/04, *IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518


Case C-284/16, *Slovakische Republik v. Achmea BV*, with annotation by C. Contartes and M. Andenas (EU autonomy and investor-State dispute settlement under inter se agreements between EU Member States: Achmea), 56/157–191

**General Court**


Case T-317/02, *Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICS) and others v. Commission*, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179

*WTO*

The Hormones case: An increased risk of illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

*Guest editorial*

M. Cremona, Negotiating the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP), 52/351–362

R. Morningstar, The FSC challenge, 39/1–5

*Editorial comments*

GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8

A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272

Playing by the rules – Free and fair trade, 55/373–386

Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396

*Books reviewed*

G. de Búrca and J. Scott (Eds.), *The EU and the WTO: Legal and Constitutional Issues* (P. Koutrakos), 39/1187–1189

J. Jackson, *Sovereignty, the WTO, and Changing Fundamentals of International Law* (R. Wessel), 44/217–218


P.F.J. Macrory, A.E. Appleton and M.G. Plummer (Eds.), *The World Trade Organization* (C. Herrmann), 43/1193–1196


B.A. Melo Araujo, *The EU Deep Trade Agenda* (F. Castillo de la Torre), 54/645–647


S. Princen, *EU Regulation and Transatlantic Trade* (M. Slotboom), 40/1562–1563


P. van Dijck and G. Faber (Eds.), *The External Economic Dimension of the European Union* (J. Wiers), 38/1612–1613

J. Weusmann, *Die Europäische Union und Südafrika: Bilaterale Handelsbeziehungen im Lichte des GATT und der WTO* (T. Cottier), 44/863–866

5. *Common Foreign and Security Policy*

*Articles*

C. Beaucillon, Opening up the horizon: The ECJ’s new take on country sanctions, 55/387–416

S. Blockmans, The EU’s modular approach to defence integration: An inclusive, ambitious and legally binding PESCO?, 55/1785–1826
C. Eckes, EU restrictive measures against natural and legal persons: From counterterrorist to third country sanctions, 51/869–905
M. Gatti and P. Manzini, External representation of the European Union in the conclusion of international agreements, 49/1703–1734
R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394
I. Govaere, “Setting the international scene”: EU external competence and procedures post-Lisbon revisited in the light of ECJ Opinion 1/13, 52/1277–1308
S. von Kielmansegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648

Case law
Case C-376/10 P, Pye Phyo Tay Zu v. Council, with annotation by L. Pantaleo, 49/1769–1785
Case C-658/11, European Parliament v. Council, with an annotation by P. Van ELSuwenge (Securing the institutional balance in the procedure for concluding international agreements), 52/1379–1398
Case C-158/14, A and Others v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by M. Wimmer (Counter-terrorism sanctions, non-international armed conflicts and Tamil Tigers: A and others), 55/1573–1594
Case C-263/14, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. Sánchez-Tabernero (The choice of legal basis and the principle of consistency in the procedure for conclusion of international agreements in CFSP contexts), 54/899–920
Case C-455/14 P, H v. Council of the European Union, European Commission and European Union Police Mission (EUPM) in Bosnia and Herzegovina, with annotation by P. Van ELSuwenge (Upholding the rule of law in the Common Foreign and Security Policy), 54/841–858
Case C-72/15, The Queen (PJSRC Rosneft Oil Company) v. Her Majesty’s Treasury, with annotation by S. Poli (The Common Foreign Security Policy after Rosneft: Still imperfect but gradually subject to the rule of law), 54/1799–1834
Case C-266/16, The Queen, on the Application of Western Sahara Campaign UK v. Commissioners for Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, Secretary of State, Food and Rural Affair, with annotation by E. Kassoti (The ECJ and the art of treaty interpretation: Western Sahara Campaign UK), 56/209–236

Editorial comments
The 2013 review of the European External Action Service, A missed opportunity?, 50/1211–1220
The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329
A stronger Common Foreign and Security Policy for a self-reliant Union?, 55/1675–1684
“We perfectly know what to work for”: The EU’s Global Strategy for Foreign and Security Policy, 53/1199–1207

Books reviewed
P. Koutrakos, *The EU Common Security and Defence Policy* (F. Castillo de la Torre), 51/1544–1548

6. Company law

**Articles**


J.P. Dubois, *The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the Institutional Context and Political Integration*, 8/168–183

V. Edwards, *The European company – essential tool or eviscerated dream?*, 40/443–464

K. Engsig Sørensen, *The fight against letterbox companies in the internal market*, 52/85–117


C. Gerber, *Shareholders between the market and the State. The VW law and other interventions in the market economy*, 49/97–143


K.J. Hopt, *The European insider dealing directive*, 27/51–82


P. Leleux, *Corporation Law in the United States and in the EEC*, 5/133–176


O. Mörsdorf, *The legal mobility of companies within the European Union through cross-border conversion*, 49/629–670

R.R. Pennington, *Company Law Reform in Great Britain*, 1/58–77

M. Petite, *The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive*, 21/81–123


P. Sanders, *The European Company on its way*, 8/29–43


D.F. Vagts, Multinational Corporations and International Guidelines, 18/463–474
M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
J. Wouters, European company law: Quo vadis?, 37/257–307
E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695

Case law

European Court of Justice
Joined Cases C-19 & 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias. Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203
Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261
Case C-101/08, Audiolax SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoeztea, 47/1173–1186
Case C-81/09, Idrima Tipou AE v. Ipourgos Tipou kai Meson Mazikis Enimerosis, with annotation by T. Papadopoulou, 49/401–416
Case C-378/10, VALE Építési kft, with annotation by T. Biermeyer (Shaping the space of cross-border conversions in the EU: Between right and autonomy), 50/571–590
Case C-19/11, Markus Gedl v. Daimler AG, with annotation by A. Hellgardt (The notion of inside information in the Market Abuse Directive), 50/861–874
Case C-594/14, Simona Kornhaas v. Thomas Dithmar, with annotation by M. Szydło (Directors’ duties and liability in insolvency and the freedom of establishment of companies after Kornhaas), 54/185–1866

EFTA Court
Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsen, 37/191–211

National courts
15 July 1999, The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, with annotation by K. Nemeth 37/1277–1284

Guest editorial
M. Lutter, First steps for a European law on corporate groups, 36/1–5
Books reviewed
F.S. Benyon, Direct Investment, National Champions and EU Treaty Freedoms (Y.G. Avgerinos), 48/1755–1756
A. Gatto, Multinational Enterprises and Human Rights: Obligations under EU Law and International Law (C. Mak), 49/1799–1801
C. Maschke, Gläubigerschutz im Recht der Societas Privata Europaea in seiner gesetzgeberischen Entwicklung (A. von Rummel), 49/1817–1818
G. McCormack, A. Keay and S. Brown, European Insolvency Law (F. M. Mucciarelli), 55/323–324
K. Simader, Withholding Taxes and the Fundamental Freedoms (C. Garbarino), 53/865–867

7. Competition and industrial policy

Articles
A. Albors-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
W. Alexander, The Domestic Courts and Article 85 of the Rome Treaty, 1/431–455
W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC Competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
D. Bailey, Restrictions of competition by object under Article 101 TFEU, 49/559–599
J.K. Bentil, Control of the Abuse of Monopoly Power in EEC Business Law, 12/59–75
M. Botta, A. Svetlicinii and M. Bernatt, The assessment of the effect on trade by the National competition authorities of the “new” Member States: Another legal partition of the Internal Market?, 52/1247–1276
S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424.

M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866.

O. Brook, Struggling with Article 101(3) TFEU: Diverging approaches of the Commission, EU Courts, and five Competition Authorities, 56/121–156.


P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166.

A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276.

P. Caro de Sousa, EU and national approaches to passing on and causation in competition damages cases: A doctrine in search of balance, 55/1751–1784.


F. Costa-Cabral and O. Lynskey, Family ties: The intersection between data protection and competition in EU law, 54/11–50.

K. Cseres and J. Mendes, Consumers’ access to EU competition law procedures: Outer and inner limits, 51/483–521.


J. Davidow, EEC Fact-Finding Procedures in Competition Cases; An American Critique, 14/175–189.


B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436.

H. Drion, Restraint of Buyer’s Freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155.

N. Dunne, Convergence in competition fining practices in the EU, 53/453–492.


T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177.


N. Fiedziuk, Putting services of general economic interest up for tender: Reflections on applicable EU rules, 50/87–114.

I.S. Forrester, Complement or Overlap? Jurisdiction of National and Community Bodies in Competition Matters after SABAM, 11/171–182.
I. S. Forrester, Legal Professional Privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s Powers of Inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
I. Forrester and C. Norall, The Laicization of Community Law: Self-help and the rule of reason: How competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
D. Gerard, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: what can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in Trinko in the wake of Microsoft, IMS and Deutsche Telekom?, 41/1519–1553
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: How to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: How to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
D. J. Gijlstra and D. F. Murphy, Some Observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
R. J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road?, 24/605–634
F. Graupner, Commission Decision-Making on Competition Questions, 10/291–305
K. W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969
L. Gyselen, Vertical Restraints in the Distribution Process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60
A. D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
C. Harding, The Use of Fines as a Sanction in E.E.C. Competition Law, 16/591–614
B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
E. Hjelmeng, Competition law remedies: Striving for coherence or finding new ways?, 50/1007–1038
C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
H. C. H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
L. Hou, Reshaping market, competition and regulation in EU utility liberalization: A perspective from telecom, 52/977–1008
W. A. Hoyng and M. B. W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Exclusionary discrimination under Article 102 TFEU, 51/141–163
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Beyond the “more economics-based approach”: A legal perspective on Article 102 TFEU case law, 53/709–739
R. T. Jones, Fundamentals of International Licensing Agreements and their Application in the European Community, 10/3–38
A. Kalintiri, What’s in a name? The marginal standard of review of “complex economic assessments” in EU competition enforcement, 53/1283–1316
C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
V. Korah, Some Comments on the Community Court’s Judgment in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a Dominant Position within the Meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
V. Korah, Group Exemptions for Exclusive Distribution and Purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath—merger control?, 25/333–368
P.J. Kuijper, Airline Fare-Fixing and Competition: An English Lord, Commission Proposals and US Parallels, 20/203–233
D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
E. Loozen, Strict competition enforcement and welfare: A constitutional perspective based on Article 101 TFEU and sustainability, 56/1265–1302
C.S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
K.P. Mailänder, Restrictive Patterns by Multiple Agreements, The Brasserie de Haecht case, 6/353–367
K. Markert, Some Legal and Administrative Problems of the Co-Existence of Community and National Competition Law in the EEC, 11/92–104
M.R. Mok, The Procedure of the EEC Commission in Antitrust Cases, 1/327–338
G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
R. Nazzini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536
R. Nazzini, Administrative enforcement, judicial review and fundamental rights in EU competition law: A comparative contextual-functionalist perspective, 49/971–1006
O. Odudu and D. Bailey, The single economic entity doctrine in EU competition law, 51/1721–1758
E. Olmedo-Peralta, The evidential effect of commitment decisions in damage claims: What is the assumptive value of a pledge, 56/979–1004
J. Petrovčič, Patent hold-up and the limits of competition law: A Trans-Atlantic perspective, 50/1363–1386
C. Pavesio, Requirements Contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
M. Penadés Fons, Beyond the prima facie effectiveness of arbitration commitments in EU merger control, 49/1915–1950
M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, Competition litigation before the General Court: Quality if not quantity?, 53/65–90
J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
P. Rew, Actions for Damages by Third Parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to joint ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
M. Rottger, The Problem of Parallel Imports Arising from the Cinzano Decision and in Reference to British Case Law, 11/273–297
E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant” improvement”?, 41/1555–1582
G. Schrans, National and Regional Aid to Industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
T. Sharpe, The Distillers Decision, 15/447–464
T. Sharpe, The Commission’s Proposals on Crisis Cartels, 17/75–90
M. Siragusa, The Application of Article 86 to the Pricing Policy of Dominant Companies: Discriminatory and Unfair Prices, 16/179–194
M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934
P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
P.J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network-bound sectors, 38/87–129
E. Steindorff, Product shortages, Allocation and Price Control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No Case for Application by National Courts, 20/125–130
E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the Definition of “Abuse” of a Dominant Position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364
J. Temple Lang, The Powers of the Commission to Order Interim Measures in Competition Cases, 18/49–61
J. Temple Lang, Community Antitrust Law-Compliance and Enforcement, 18/335–362
D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174
I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
P. Van Cleynenbreugel, Article 101 TFEU and the EU Courts: Adapting legal form to the realities of modernization?, 51/1381–1435
M. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546
M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67
J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573
J.S. Venit, The Commission’s Opposition Procedure – Between the Scylla of ultra vires and the Charybdis of perfume: Legal consequences and tactical considerations, 22/167–203
J.S. Venit, The “merger” control regulation: Europe comes of age … or Caliban’s dinner, 27/7–50
J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali & Salz, 35/1101–1134
J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322
B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104
S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594
S. Völcker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736
S. Völcker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446
S. Völcker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320
C. Volpin, The ball is in your court: Evidential burden of proof and proof-proximity principle in EU competition law, 51/1093–1124
A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402
F. Wagner-von Papp, Best and even better practices in commitment procedures after Alrosa: The dangers of abandoning the “struggle for competition law”, 49/929–970
S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
A.C. Witt, From Airtours to Ryanair: Is the more economic approach to EU merger law really about more economics?, 49/217–246
A.C. Witt, The enforcement of Article 101 TFEU: What has happened to the effects analysis?, 55/417–448

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 14/68, Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490
Case 5/69, Franz Völck v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaecke, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 44/69, Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
Case 22/71, Réguein Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
Case 6/72, Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
Case 48/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
Case 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341
Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347
Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J. Fr. Verspynse, 16/259–267
Case 125/78, GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–456
Joined Cases 209–215, 218/77, Heinz van Landewijck Sárl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by J. Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267
Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W. L. Snijders, 23/193–205
Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
Case 35/83, BAT Cigaretten-Fabriken GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718
Case 161/84, Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701
Case C-62/86, AKZO Chemie B.V. v. Commission, with annotation by N. Levy, 29/415–427
Case 66/86, Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V., with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550
Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452
Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macrotom GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988
Case 347/88, Commission v. Greece, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997
Joined Cases C-46/90 & 93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Laganche and others, Evrard; Case C-192/90, Merci Convenzionali Porto di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SpA; Case C-18/88, Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA ’GB-Inno-BM’, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 29/1229–1246
Joined Cases C-48 & 66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405
Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV; with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374
Case C-320/91 P, Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122
Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/1399–1408
Case C-360/92 P, Publishers Association v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412
Case C-364/92, SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol), with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049
Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf Lisselmoij NV; with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325
Joined Cases C-319/93, 40/94 & 224/94, H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo) Coöperatie; Case C-399/93, H.G. Oude Luttikhuis v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 34/695–711
Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Lecloer-Siploc v. TF1, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124
Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Syravat; Case T-95/96, Gestelevision Telecinco v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
Case C-7/97, Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint, with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307
Case C-126/97, Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV, with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478
Joined Cases C-147 & 148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Karrensvice GmbH CKG, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210
Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, with annotation by M. Nijhof, 38/1557–1572
Case C-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880
Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjølbye, 39/175–184
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schlesweg AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863
Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Con sommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, 40/1481–1497
Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorité Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 42/839–849
Joined Cases C-264, 306, 355 & 453/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o, with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533
Case C-418/01, Ims Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638
Case C-141/02 P, Comission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763
Joined Cases C-189, 202, 205, 208, & 213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582
Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142
Joined Cases C-94 & 202/04, Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari; Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815
Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756
Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267
Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188
Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106
Case C-49/07, Motoykletistikí Omスポndía Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, with annotation by A. Vermeeersch, 46/1327–1341
Case C-440/07 P, Schneider Electric SA v. Commission, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923
Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakers, IJsbereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Fresc, 48/893–906
Case C-52/09, Konkurrensverket v. TeliaSonera Sverige AB, with annotation by W. Wurmnest, 49/721–736
Case C-360/09, Pfleiderer AG v. Bundeskartellamt with annotation by S. Völcker, 49/695–720
Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o. o. (now: Netia SA), with annotation by S. Brammer, 49/1163–1178
Case C-17/10, Toshiba Corporation and others v. Urad pro ochranu hospodárske souteže, with annotation by G. Monti (Managing decentralized antitrust enforcement), 51/261–279
Case C-457/10 P, AstraZeneca AB and AstraZeneca plc v. European Commission, with annotation by R. Podsun (Can competition law repair patent law and administrative procedures?), 51/281–294
Case C-199/11, European Commission v. Otis NV and others, with annotation by M. Botta (Commission acting as plaintiff in cases of private enforcement of EU competition law), 50/1105–1118
Case C-226/11, Expedia Inc. v. Autorité de la concurrence and Others, with annotation by T. van der Vijver and S. Vollering (Understanding appreciability: The European Court of Justice reviews its journey in Expedia), 50/1133–1144
Case C-681/11, Bundeswettbewerbsbehörde, Bundeskartellamt v. Schenker and Others, with annotation by S.B. Völcker (Ignorantia legis non excusat and the demise of national procedural autonomy in the application of the EU competition rules), 51/1497–1519
Case C-557/12, Kone AG and Others v. ÖBB-Infrastruktur AG, with annotation by N. Dunne (It never rains but it pours? Liability for “umbrella effects” under EU competition law in Kone), 51/1813–1828
Case C-170/13, Huawei Technologies Co. Ltd v. ZTE Corp. and ZTE Deutschland GmbH, with annotation by T. Köber (Abuse of a dominant position by legal actions of owners of standard-essential patents), 53/1107–1120
Case C-352/13, Cartel Damages Claims (CDC) Hydrogen Peroxide SA v. Akzo Nobel NV, Solvay SA/NV, Kemira Oyj, FMC Foresat SA, with annotation by W. Wurmnest (International jurisdiction in competition damages cases under the Brussels I Regulation), 53/225–248
Case C-23/14, Post Danmark A/S v. Konkurrenserådet (Post Danmark II), with annotation by P. Rummel (Rebate schemes under Article 102 TFEU), 53/1121–1132
Case C-428/14, DHL Express (Italy) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del Mercato, with annotation by C. Volpin (Protecting the effectiveness of leniency programmes: Applying for leniency is a leap in the dark), 54/1179–1200
Case C-542/14, SIA “VM Remonts” (formerly SIA “DIV un KO”) and Others v. Konkurences padome, with annotation by I. Apostolakis (Antitrust liability in cases of indirect contacts between competitors), 54/605–630
Case C-547/16, Gasorba SL and Others v. Repsol Comercial de Productos Petrolíferos SA, with annotation by S. Makris and A. Ruiz Feases (Commitments and network governance in EU antitrust: Gasorba), 55/1959–1988
Case C-525/16, MEO – Serviços de Comunicações e Multimédia SA v. Autoridade da Concorrência, with annotation by C. Ritter (Price discrimination as an abuse of dominant position under Article 102 TFEU: MEO), 56/259–274

General Court
Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, BASF AG et al. v. Commission, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423
Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 & 104/89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304
Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249
Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307
Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286
Case T-32/93, Ladbrooke Racing Ltd. v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 33/165–180
Case T-353/94R, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164
Case T-353/94, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496
Case T-41/96R, Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317
Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586
Case T-2/03, Verein für Konsumzentreninformation v. Commission, with annotation by S. Bartelt, 43/191–206
Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773
Case T-79/12, Cisco Systems Inc. and Messagenet SpA v. Commission, with annotation by I. Graef (Sneak preview of the future application of European competition law on the Internet?), 51/1263–1279

National courts
23 June 1974, House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
22 October 1996, Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, with annotation by L. Hancher, 34/1509–1531
5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation; T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie, with
annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476
19 July 2006, House of Lords, Inntrepreneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, with
annotation by C. Hanley, 44/817–836

Guest editorial
W. Möschel, Change of policy in European competition law?, 37/495–499

Editorial comments
A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust
rules, 45/609–615
The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233
The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
One bird in the hand … The Directive on damages actions for breach of the competition
rules, 51/1333–1342
Public enforcement of EU competition law: Why the European antitrust family needs a
therapy, 52/1191–1200
Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental
rights, 48/1405–1416
Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122
Think big? Think twice! EU competition law in the face of calls for European champions, 56/
329–338

Books reviewed
S. Anderman and H. Schmidt, EU Competition Law and Intellectual Property Rights: The
Regulation of Innovation; S. Anderman and A. Ezrachi, Intellectual Property and
Competition Law New Frontiers (L. Battaglia), 48/2119–2122
R. Baldwin and M. Cave, Understanding Regulation: Theory, Strategy, and Practice (A.
Skudder), 38/1322–1323
J. Basedow, J. P. Terhechte and L. Tichý, Private Enforcement of Competition Law (A.
Dawes), 49/419–421
J.L. Buendia Sierra, Exclusive Rights and State Monopolies under EC Law: Article 86
(Former Article 90) of the EC Treaty (L. Hancher), 38/230–233
F. Castillo de la Torre and E. Gippini Fournier, Evidence, Proof and Judicial Review in EU
Competition Law (J. Lindeboom), 55/1284–1286
K. Coates, Competition Law and Regulation of Technology Markets (A. Andreangeli), 49/
833–835
C.-D. Ehlermann and I. Atanasu (Eds.), European Competition Law Annual 2000: The
Modernization of EC Antitrust Policy (A.P. Komminos), 39/1195–1199
D. Gasse, Die bedeutung der Querschnittsklauseln für die Anwendung des Gemein schafts-
kartellrechts (S. Heinz), 38/1318–1320
D. Geradin (Ed.), The Liberalization of State Monopolies in the European Union and Beyond
(A. Bavasso), 38/1601–1602
P. Giudici, I prezzi predatori (A. Bavasso), 38/1320–1322
A. Heinemann, Grenzen staatlicher Monopole im EG-Vertrag (C.D. Ehlermann), 35/1220–1222
C. Heinichen, Unternehmensbegriff und Haftungsnachfolge im Europäischen Kartellrecht
(A. Weitbrecht), 50/661–662
C.A. Jones, Private Enforcement of Antitrust Law in the EU, UK and USA (C.-D. Ehlermann and A.P. Komninos), 38/811–815


S. Kingston, Greening EU Competition Law and Policy (J. Nowag), 49/1814–1816

S. Krispenz, Das Merkmal der wirtschaftlichen Tätigkeit im Unternehmensbegriff des Europäischen Kartellrechts (K. von Papp), 49/2039–2041

P. Larouche, Competition Law and Regulation in European Telecommunications (K.W. Grewlich), 38/1074–1075

P.A. McNutt, Law, Economics and Antitrust Towards a New Perspective (D. Bailey), 43/1486–1489


E. Navarro et al., Merger Control in the EU (E. Gippini-Fournier), 40/1290–1292


R. O’Donoghue and A. Jorge Padilla, The Law and Economics of Article 82 EC (T. Eilmansberger), 44/1185–1186


U. Petrovcic, Competition Law and Standard Essential Patents: A Transatlantic Perspective (V. Robertson), 52/614–617

N. Rangone, I Servizi Pubblici (A. Bavasso), 38/1601–1602

L. Silva Morais, Joint Ventures and EU Competition Law (M. Marquis), 52/313–315

I. Simonsson, Legitimacy in EU Cartel Control (G. di Federico), 48/965–968


B. Wardhaugh, Cartels, Markets and Crime: A Normative Justification for the Criminalisation of Economic Collusion (A. Witt), 52/861–862

W. Weiß (Ed.), Die Rechtsstellung Betroffener im modernisierten EU-Kartellverfahren (F. Wagner-von Papp), 49/1811–1814


Reports

D.H.M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)

S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968—Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545


P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491

8. Consumer policy

Articles


O. Bar-Gill and O. Ben-Shahar, Regulatory techniques in consumer protection: A critique of European consumer contract law, 50-SI/109–262
A. Beckers, The regulation of market communication and market behaviour: Corporate social responsibility and the Directives on Unfair Commercial Practices and Unfair Contract Terms, 54/475–516


H. Eidenmüller, F. Faust, H.C. Grigoleit, N. Jansen, G. Wagner, R. Zimmerman, Towards a revision of the consumer acquis, 48/1077–1123


N. Helberger, F. Zuiderveen Borgesius and A. Reyna, The perfect match? A closer look at the relationship between EU consumer law and data protection, 54/1427–1466


A. Porat, The law and economics of mistake in European Sales Law, 50-SI/127–146

J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market?, 37/367–400


J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152

V. Trstenjak and E. Beysen, European consumer protection law: Curia semper dabit remedium?, 48/95–124

D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174

H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284

G. Wagner, Termination and cure under the Common European Sales Law: Consumer protection misunderstood, 50-SI/147–168

S. Weatherill, The consumer rights Directive: How and why a quest for “coherence” has (largely) failed, 49/1279–1318


Case law

Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfald v. Arhus Amts kommune, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392

Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518

Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557

Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Győrfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristiha Rodriguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898

Case C-540/08, Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH, with annotation by A. Pliaos and G. Anagnostaras, 48/1313–1327

Case C-453/10, Jana Perenícová, Vladislav Pereníč v. SOS finance sol. S r. o., with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The interaction between consumer protection rules on unfair contract terms and unfair commercial practices), 50/247–264
Case C-472/10, Nemzeti v. Invitel, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The erga omnes effect of the finding of an unfair contract term), 50/1467–1478
Case C-415/11, Mohamed Azić v. Catalunyacaixa, with annotation by S. Iglesias Sánchez (Unfair terms in mortgage loans and protection of housing in times of economic crisis), 51/955–974
Case C-32/12, Soledad Duarte Hueros v. Autociba SA, Automóviles Citroën España SA, with annotation by S. Jansen (Price reduction as a consumer sales remedy and the powers of national courts: Duarte Hueros), 51/975–991
Case C-388/13, Nemzeti Fogyasztóvédelmi Hatóság v. UPC Magyarország Kft, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The UCPD’s notion of “commercial practice”), 53/527–542
Case C-497/13, Froukje Faber v. Autobedrijf Hazet Ochten BV, with annotation by P. Rott (Improving consumers’ enforcement of their rights under EU consumer sales law), 53/509–526
Case C-169/14, Juan Carlos Sánchez Morcillo and Maria del Carmen Abril Garcia v. Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria SA, and Case C-34/13, Monika Klušionová v. SMART Capital a.s., with annotation by F. Della Negra (The uncertain development of the case law on consumer protection in mortgage enforcement proceedings), 52/1009–1032
Joined Cases C-145 & 146/15, K. Ruijssenaars and Others v. Staatssecretaris van Infrastructuur en Milieu, with annotation by J.-U. Franck (Rights, remedies and effective enforcement in air transportation: Ruijssenaars), 54/1867–1886
Case C-219/15, Elisabeth Schmitt v. TÜV Rheinland LGA Products GmbH, with annotation by A. Wallerman (Pie in the sky when you die? Civil liability of notified bodies under the Medical Devices Directive: Schmitt), 55/265–278
Case C-621/15, N.W & Others v. Sanofi Pasteur MSD & Others, with annotation by E. Brosset (Distinguishing between law and science in terms of causation and the hepatitis B vaccine: W v. Sanofi Pasteur), 55/1899–1916
Case C-498/16, Maximilian Schrems v. Facebook Ireland Limited, with annotation by J. Haslach (International jurisdiction in consumer contract cases under the Brussels I Regulation: Schrems), 56/559–580

Books reviewed
V. Kendall, EC Consumer Law (N. Reich), 34/159–162
F. Osman (Ed.), Vers un code Européen de la Consommation (J. Stuyck), 37/482–483
M. Radeideh, Fair Trading in EC Law: Information and Consumer Choice in the Internal Market (N. Reich), 42/1217–1219
9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters

*Articles*

S. Bartolini, In the name of the best interests of the child: The principle of mutual trust in child abduction cases, 56/91–120

M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386

F. Calderoni, A definition that does not work: The impact of the EU Framework Decision on the fight against organized crime, 49/1365–1394

S. Coutts, Supranational public wrongs: The limitations and possibilities of European criminal law and a European community, 54/771–804

A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121

M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578


K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995

K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067

K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989


J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40

P.J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626

R. Lamont, Beating domestic violence? Assessing the EU’s contribution to tackling violence against women, 50/1787–1808

M. Luchtman, The ECJ’s recent case law on *ne bis in idem*: Implications for law enforcement in a shared legal order, 55/1717–1750

L. Mancano, Storming the Bastille: Detention conditions, the right to liberty and the case for approximation in EU law, 56/61–90

V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311

D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920

T. Obokata, Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime, 48/801–828

S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36


C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492

A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597

J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510

Case law
European Court of Justice

Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
Joined Cases C-187 & 385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854
Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Exbroeck; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagnio, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244
Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852
Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696
Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708
Case C-45/08, Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA), with annotation by M. Böse, 48/189–201
Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozlowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
Case C-261/09, Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello, with annotation by J. Ouwekerk, 48/1687–1701
Joined Cases C-483/09 & 1/10, Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez, with annotation by R. Lamont, 49/1443–1456
Case C-489/10, Prokurator Generalny v. Łukasz M. Bonda, with annotation by A. Andreangeli (Ne bis in idem and administrative sanctions), 50/1827–1842
Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by T. Ficalza (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1829–1850
Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796
Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petruhhin, with annotation by M. Böse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798
Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Căldăraru v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704
Case C-191/16, Romano Pisciotti v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by S. Coutts (From Union citizens to national subjects: Pisciotti), 56/521–540
Case C-216/18 PPU, Minister for Justice and Equality v. LM, with annotation by T. Konstadinides (Judicial independence and the rule of law in the context of non-execution of a European Arrest Warrant: LM), 56/743–770
National courts
27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

Guest editorial
M. Delmas-Marty, Combatting fraud – Necessity, legitimacy and feasibility of the Corpus Juris, 37/247–256

Editorial comments
The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316
Schengen – The pros and cons, 32/673–678
Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more …, 44/1567–1575

Books reviewed
J. Auvret-Finck (Ed.), L’Union européenne et la lutte contre le terrorisme: Etat des lieux et perspectives (C. Matera), 49/1245–1247
M. Bergström and A. Jonsson Cornell, European Police and Criminal Law Co-operation (M. Böse), 52/606–609
L. Erkelens, A. Meij and M. Pawlik (Eds.), The European Public Prosecutor’s Office: An Extended Arm or a Two-Headed Dragon? (V. Mitsilegas), 53/1155–1157
A. Klip, European Criminal Law: An Integrative Approach (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
V. Mitsilegas, EU Criminal Law (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
C. Murphy, EU Counter-Terrorism Law: Pre-emption and the Rule of Law (E. Herlin-Karnell), 50/1513–1515
C. Stefanou, S. White and H. Xanthaki, OLAF at the Crossroads: Action against EU Fraud (V. Covolo), 49/1250–1251
N. Walker (Ed.), Europe’s Area of Freedom, Security and Justice (M. den Boer), 42/1535–1537
F. Zimmermann, Strafgewaltkonflikte in der Europäischen Union (F. Meyer), 53/868–871
M. Zwiers, The European Public Prosecutor’s Office: Analysis of a Multilevel Criminal Justice System (A. Weyembergh), 50/1509–1510

10. Court of Justice: judicial protection

Articles
V. Abazi and C. Eckes, Closed evidence in EU courts: Security, secrets and access to justice, 55/753–782
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Alemanno and L. Pech, Thinking of justice outside the docket: A critical assessment of the reform of the EU’s court system, 54/129–176
A. Alemanno and O. Stefan, Openness at the Court of Justice of the European Union: Toppling a taboo, 51/97–139
C. Anderson, Contrasting models of EU administration in judicial review of risk regulation, 51/425–454
A. Arnell, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction?, 27/683–708
A. Arnell, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnell, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnell, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
A. Barav, Direct and Individual Concern: An Almost Insurmountable Barrier to the Admissibility of Individual Appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
E. Barbier de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
G. Bebr, Judicial Remedy of Private Parties against normative Acts of the European Communities: The Role of Exception of Illegality, 4/7–31
G. Bebr, Preliminary Rulings of the Court of Justice, their Authority and Temporal Effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The Rambling Ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
M. Berri, The Special Procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
M. Bierry and A. dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
R.M. Chevallier, Methods and Reasoning of the European Court in its Interpretation of Community Law, 2/21–35
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. Craig, The ECJ and <em>ultra vires</em> action: A conceptual analysis</td>
<td>48/395–437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of</td>
<td>27/709–739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>individual rights under Community law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Davies, Legislative control of the European Court of Justice</td>
<td>51/1579–1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the European Communities</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Dumbrovský, B. Petkova and M. Van Der Sluis, Judicial appointments:</td>
<td>51/455–482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Article 255 TFEU advisory panel and selection procedures in the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Eckes, EU restrictive measures against natural and legal persons:</td>
<td>51/869–905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From counterterrorist to third country sanctions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>within the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Courts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EC law: In search of the missing link</td>
<td>41/1199–1246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the</td>
<td>34/89–134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Courts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Fink, EU liability for contributions to Member States’ breaches</td>
<td>56/1227–1264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of EU law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Fritzschke, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional</td>
<td>47/361–403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>balance in European law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Garben, Sky-high controversy and high-flying claims? The <em>Sturgeon</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>case law in light of judicial activism, euroscepticism and</td>
<td>50/15–46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eurolegalism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Guðmundsdóttir, A renewed emphasis on the Charter’s distinction</td>
<td>52/685–719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>between rights and principles: Is a doctrine of judicial restraint</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>more appropriate?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the</td>
<td>48/695–750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in</td>
<td>46/13–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a plural world order</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the</td>
<td>46/105–141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coherence and legitimacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual</td>
<td>42/677–695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liability</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Horsley, Reflections on the role of the Court of Justice as the</td>
<td>50/931–964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“motor” of European integration: Legal limits to judicial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lawmaking</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.P. Jacqué, J.H.H. Weiler, On the road to European union – A new</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>judicial architecture: An agenda for the intergovernmental conference,</td>
<td>27/185–208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice</td>
<td>38/499–523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in</td>
<td>38/1217–1267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the context of EC external aid and development cooperation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the</td>
<td>25/559–591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court of Justice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive</td>
<td>44/743–759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>complexity?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Knoch, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers</td>
<td>42/367–398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in the European Union</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Kornezov, The new format of the <em>acte clair</em> doctrine and its</td>
<td>53/1317–1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>consequences</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Lacchi, Multilevel judicial protection in the EU and preliminary</td>
<td>53/679–707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>references</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Court of Justice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
K. Lasinski-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the Observance of Law in the Interpretation and Application of the EEC Treaty: The Role and Function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for Failure to Fulfill their Obligations, 7/385–406
M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600
L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
B. Paulin and J. Forman, The French Banana Story and its Implications, 12/399–412
L. Pech, Between judicial minimalism and avoidance: The Court of Justice’s sidestepping of fundamental constitutional issues in Römer and Dominguez, 49/1841–1880
S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
N. Poltorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
M. Prek and S. Lefevre, “Administrative discretion”, “power of appraisal” and “margin of appraisal” in judicial review proceedings before the General Court, 56/339–380
L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
H. Rasmussen, Remedying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
S. Reynolds, Explaining the constitutional drivers behind a perceived judicial preference for free movement over fundamental rights, 53/643–677
D. Ritleng, Does the European Court of Justice take democracy seriously? Some thoughts about the macro-financial assistance case, 53/11–34
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
W. Sadowski, Protection of the rule of law in the European Union through investment treaty arbitration: Is judicial monopolism the right response to illiberal tendencies in Europe?, 55/1025–1060
H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
M. Schmidt and P. Bogdanowicz, The infringement procedure in the rule of law crisis: How to make effective use of Article 258 TFEU, 55/1061–1100
S.J. Schønberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355
L.J. Smith, A European Concept of Condictio Indebiti?, 19/269–285
S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
P. Syrpis, The relationship between primary and secondary law in the EU, 52/461–487
M. Taborowski, Infringement proceedings and non-compliant national courts, 49/1881–1914
J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
C. Tovo, Judicial review of harmonized standards: Changing the paradigms of legality and legitimacy of private rulemaking under EU law, 55/1187–1216
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European Executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies?, 32/679–702
W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
A. Wallerman, Towards an EU law doctrine on the exercise of discretion in national courts? The Member States’ self-imposed limits on national procedural autonomy, 53/339–360
J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
C. Warin, Individual rights and collective interests in EU law: Three approaches to a still volatile relationship, 56/463–48
P. Wennneras, Sanctions against Member States under Article 260 TFEU: Alive, but not kicking?, 49/145–175
J. Zglinski, The rise of deference: The margin of appreciation and decentralized judicial review in EU free movement law, 55/1341–1386
Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232
Case 6 and 11/69, Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489
Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwood), with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492
Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Voratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 25/70, Einfuhr- und Voratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Köster, Beroldt & Co. Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87
Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481
Case 146/73 and 166/73, Rheinnülen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Voratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt am Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220
Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617
Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 44/84, Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907
Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553
Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730
Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996
Case C-309/89, Codorniu S.A v. Council, with annotation by D. Waclbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269
Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
Joined Cases C-320, 321 & 322/90, Telemasricabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Arnall, 31/377–386
Case C-83/91, Wienand Melicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, with annotation by A. Arnall, 30/613–622
Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408

Case C-346/93, Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147

Joined Cases C-430 & C-431/93, Van Schijndel and Van Veen v. Stichting Pensioen-fonds voor Fysiotherapeuten; and Case C-312/93, Peterbroeck, Van Campenhout & Cie SCS v. Belgian State, with annotation by T. Heukels, 33/337–353

Cases C-465 and 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, with annotation by G. Bebr, 33/795–809

Joined Cases C-6 & C-111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara; The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radium, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537

Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasas), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379

Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/165–178

Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-322/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiros Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799

Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission, with annotation by N. Moloney, 35/731–745

Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355

Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, with annotation by J. Scott, 36/227–233

Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensionale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556

Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517

Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250

Case C-453/00, Kihne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188

Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859

Case C-472/00 P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244

Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824

Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393

Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682

Case C-263/02 P, Commission v. Jégou-Quéré & Cie SA, with annotation by C. Brown and J. Morijn, 41/1639–1659

Case C-131/03 P, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116

Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, with annotation by A. Cuypers, 45/1487–1505

Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Joined Cases C-402 & 415/05 P. Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission, with annotation by A. Gattini, 46/213–239
Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christine Möllendorf-Niehuus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty's Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264
Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España S.A.U., with annotation by X. Groussot, 48/213–239
Case C-197/09 RX-II, M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMEA), with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 48/1703–1717
Case C-285/11, Criminal proceedings against R, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348
Case C-300/11, ZZ v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by N. de Boer (Secret evidence and due process rights under EU law), 51/1235–1262
Case C-427/12, Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides), with annotation by D. Ritleng (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts: The Court of Justice sidesteps the difficulty in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides)), 52/243–257
Case C-579/12 RX-II, Strack v. Commission, with annotation by X. Tracol (The new rules of procedure on the review procedure and the application of general principles in EU civil service law and litigation), 51/993–1014
Case C-5/14, Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Ems GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Osnabrück, with annotation by R. Garcia and E. Ferreiro Serret (Hardening the preliminary reference procedure in a Union in crisis), 53/819–837
Cumulative Index Vols. 1–56

Case C-61/14, Orizzonte Salute – Studio Infermieristico Associato v. Azienda Pubblica di Servizi alla persona San Valentino – Città di Levico Terme and Others, with annotation by J. Krommendijk (Is there light on the horizon? The distinction between “Rewe effectiveness” and the principle of effective judicial protection in Article 47 of the Charter after Orizzonte), 53/1395–1418

Case C-69/14, Dragoș Constantin Târșia v. Statul român and Serviciul Public Comunitar Regim Permise de Conducere si Imatriculare a Autovehiculelor, with annotation by K. Sowery (Equivalent treatment of Union rights under national procedural law), 53/1705–1726

Case C-88/14, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by M. Chamon (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts, part two: The Court of Justice settles the issue in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Visa reciprocity)), 52/1617–1634


Case C-64/16, Associação Sindical dos Juízes Portugueses, with annotation by L. Pech and S. Platon (Judicial independence under threat: The Court of Justice to the rescue: Associação Sindical dos Juízes Portugueses), 55/1827–1854

Case C-73/16, Peter Puškár v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenskej republiky and Kriminálny úrad finančnej správy, with annotation by H. Ellingsen (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Puškár), 55/1879–1898

Case C-219/17, Silvio Berlusconi and Finanziaria d’investimento Fininvest SpA (Fininvest) v. Banca d’Italia and Istituto per la Vigilanza Sulle Assicurazioni (IVASS), with annotation by F. Brito Bastos (Judicial review of composite administrative procedures in the Single Supervisory Mechanism: Berlusconi), 56/1355–1378

Case C-441/17 R, Commission v. Poland, with annotation by P. Wenneräs (Saving a forest and the rule of law: Commission v. Poland), 56/541–558

General Court

Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Arnall, 33/319–335

Joined Cases T-480 & 483/93, Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Caraçaio NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 33/811–829

Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057


Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129

Case T-253/02, Chaﬁq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157

Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221

Joined Cases T-256/07 & 284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263
EFTA Court
Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, with annotation by D. Guðmundsdóttir, 49/2019–2038

National courts
Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, with annotation by L. Besselink, 41/1429–1455

Documents
Court of Justice of the European Communities, Note for guidance on references by national courts for preliminary rulings, 34/1319–1322

Guest editorial
A. Meij, Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, 37/1039–1045
A. Meij, Courts in transition: Administration of justice and how to organize it, 50/3–14

Editorial comments
The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7
The Court of Justice in the archives, 56/899–904
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993
The EU’s Accession to the ECHR – a “NO” from the ECJ!, 52/1–15
The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
The Re-Organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
An unintended side-effect of Draghi’s bazooka: An opportunity to establish a more balanced relationship between the ECJ and Member States’ highest courts, 51/375–387

Correspondence
C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183

Books reviewed
K.J. Alter, The European Court’s Political Power: Selected Essays (A. Dyevre), 48/2107–2108
M. Brealey and M. Hoskins, Remedies in EC Law (A. Biondi), 36/1365–1366
C. Germelmann, Die Rechtskraft von Gerichtsentscheidungen in der Europäischen Union (M. Klamert), 47/1863–1865
J. Hoevenaars, A People’s Court? (S. Lindroos-Hovinheimo), 56/866–868
J. König, Der Äquivalenz- und Effektivitätsgrundsatz in der Rechtsprechung des Europäischen Gerichtshofs (A. Türk), 50/312–314
P. Mbongo and A. Vauchez, Dans la fabrique du droit européen: Scènes, acteurs et publics de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes (P. Van Nuffel), 48/1739–1741
T. Perišin and S. Rodin (Eds.), *The Transformation or Reconstruction of Europe. The Critical Legal Studies Perspective on the Role of the Courts in the European Union* (L. Pech), 56/865–866
D. Piana, *Judicial Accountabilities in New Europe* (E. Cloots), 47/1861–1863
A.-M. Slaughter, A. Stone Sweet and J. Weiler (Eds.), *The European Courts and National Courts: Doctrine and Jurisprudence* (K.StC. Bradley), 38/477–480
O. Stefan, *Soft Law in Court: Competition Law, State Aid and the Court of Justice of the European Union* (A. Kornezov), 50/1511–1513
P. van Nuffel, *De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht* (B. Hessel), 39/1189–1194

**11. Economic and monetary policy; EMU**

**Articles**

D. Adamski, National power games and structural failures in the European macroeconomic governance, 49/1319–1364
D. Adamski, Europe’s (misguided) constitution of economic prosperity, 50/47–86
D. Adamski, Economic constitution of the euro area after the Gauweiler preliminary ruling, 52/1451–1490
T. Beukers, The new ECB and its relationship with the eurozone Member States: Between central bank independence and central bank intervention, 50/1579–1620
L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
E. Chiti and P. Gustavo Teixeira, The constitutional implications of the European responses to the financial and public debt crisis, 50/683–708
V. Colaerti, European banking. Insurance and investment services law: Cutting through sectoral lines?, 52/1579–1616
A. de Gregorio Merino, Legal developments in the Economic and Monetary Union during the debt crisis: The mechanisms of financial assistance, 49/1613–1645
G. de Man, The EMU after Four Years: Results and Prospects, 12/193–210
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
U. Everling, Institutional Aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target?, 28/783–820
H. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union: Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/245–251
M. Ioannidis, Europe’s new transformations: How the EU economic constitution changed during the Eurozone crisis, 53/1237–1282
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
I. Lazarov, Deposit insurance in the EU: Repetitive failures and lessons from across the Atlantic, 54/1749–1780
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
H.H. Maas, The Powers of the European Community and the Achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
H. Marjosola, Missing pieces in the patchwork of EU financial stability regime? The case of central counterparties, 52/1491–1528
R.A. McAllister, Ends and Means Revisited: Some Conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
N. Moloney, European Banking Union: Assessing its risks and resilience, 51/1609–1670
U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/1777–1806
R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
U. Scheuner, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/253–277
M. Schwarz, A Memorandum of misunderstanding – The doomed road of the European Stability Mechanism and a possible way out: Enhanced cooperation, 51/389–423
R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
A. Steinbach, The lender of last resort in the Eurozone, 53/361–384
A. Szász, The Monetary Union Debate, 7/407–422
G. Ter Kuile, L. Wissink and W. Bovenschen, Tailor-made accountability within the Single Supervisory Mechanism, 52/155–189
T. Tuominen, The European Banking Union: A shift in the internal market paradigm?, 54/1359–1380
W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitution of the Member States, 13/215–221
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
K.-P. Wojcik, Bail-in in the Banking Union, 53/91–138
B. Wolters and T. Voland, Level the playing field: The new supervision of credit institutions by the European Central Bank, 51/1463–1495
U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case C-370/12, Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, Ireland, The Attorney General, with annotation by B. de Witte and T. Beukers (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848
Case C-62/14, Peter Gauweiler and others v. Deutscher Bundestag, with annotation by V. Borger (Outright Monetary Transactions and the stability mandate of the ECB), 53/139–196
Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florescu and Others v. Casa Județeană de Pensiuni Sibiu and Others, with annotation by M. Markakis and P. Dermine (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florescu), 55/643–672
Joined Cases C-8/15 P–10/15, Ledra Advertising Ltd and Others v. Commission and European Central Bank, with annotation by R. Repasi (Judicial protection against austerity measures in the euro area), 54/1123–1156
Joined Cases C-145 & 146/15, K. Ruijssenaars and Others v. Staatssecretaris van Infrastructuur en Milieu, with annotation by J.-U. Franck (Rights, remedies and effective enforcement in air transportation: Ruijssenaars), 54/1867–1886
Case C-201/15, Anonymi Geniki Etaireia Tsimenton Iraklis (AGET Iraklis) v. Ipourgos Ergasias, Koinonikis Asyalisis kai Koinonikis Alilengyis, with annotation by I. Antonaki (Collective redundancies in Greece), 54/1513–1534
Case C-589/15 P, Anagnostakis v. Commission, with annotation by A. Karatzia (The European Citizens’ Initiative and Greek debt relief: Anagnostakis), 56/1069–1092
Case C-493/17, Weiss and Others, with annotation by M. Dawson and A. Bobić (Quantitative easing at the Court of Justice – Doing whatever it takes to save the euro: Weiss and Others), 56/1005–1040

EFTA Court
Case E-16/11, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave), with annotation by M. Hanten and M. Plaschke (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309

National courts
10 July 2017, Bundesverfassungsgericht: PSPP, with annotation by A. Lang (Ultra vires review of the ECB’s policy of quantitative easing: An analysis of the German Constitutional Court’s preliminary reference order in the PSPP case), 55/923–952
Guest editorial
A. Dashwood, Living with the Eurozone, 53/3–10
H. Hahn, The European Monetary Institute’s Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, 32/1079–1088
J-V. Louis, The no-bailout clause and rescue package, 47/971–986

Editorial comments
The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
Debt and democracy: “United States then, Europe now”?, 49/1833–1840
The Greek sovereign debt tragedy: Approaching the final act?, 48/1769–1776
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
Some thoughts concerning the Draft Treaty on a Reinforced Economic Union, 49/1–14
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–151
Tinkering with EMU, 55/709–718
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198

Books reviewed
M. Andenas, L. Gormley, C. Hadjiemmanuil, I. Harden (Eds.), European Economic and Monetary Union: The Institutional Framework (H. Hahn), 35/1462–1463
T. Beukers, B. de Witte and C. Kilpatrick (Eds.), Constitutional Change through Euro-Crisis Law (C. Herrmann), 55/297–298F. Breuss and E. Hochreiter (Eds.), Challenges for Central Banks in an Enlarged EMU (R. Lastra), 44/230–231
M. Dawson, H. Enderlein and C. Joerges (Eds.), Beyond the Crisis: The Governance of Europe’s Economic, Political and Legal Transformation (C. Herrmann), 55/297–298
European Central Bank, Liber Amicorum Paolo Zamboni Garavelli: Legal Aspects of the European System of Central Banks (A. Arda), 44/229–230
C. Gaitanides, Das Recht der Europäischen Zentralbank: Unabhängigkeit und Kooperation in der Europäischen Währungsunion (M. Selmayr), 43/886–889
M. Giovanoli and D. Devos, International Monetary and Financial Law: The Global Crisis (M. Malaguti), 48/625–628
S. Gruenewald, The Resolution of Cross-Border Banking Crises in the EU: A Legal Study from the Perspective of Burden Sharing (A. de Gregorio Merino), 52/600–602
K. Howell, Europeanization, European Integration and Financial Services (N. Moloney), 42/1549–1553
K. Tuori and K. Tuori, The Eurozone Crisis: A Constitutional Analysis (C. Herrmann), 52/308–310

12. Education

Articles
T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41
H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15
Case law
Case C-542/09, European Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands, with annotation by F. de Witte (Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law), 50/203–216
Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622

Guest editorial
A. de Mestral, Bisystemic law-teaching – The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, 40/799–807

Books reviewed
C. Amann, The EU Education Policy in the Post-Lisbon Era (A. Hoogenboom), 53/1475–1477

13. EFTA

Articles
U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149

Case law
Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfssson, 37/191–211
Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, with annotation by C. Tobler, 41/245–260
Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558
Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, with annotation by D. Guðmundsdóttir, 49/2019–2038
Case E-16/11, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave), with annotation by M. Hanten and M. Plaschke (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309
Case E-26/13, The Icelandic State v. Atli Guðnarrson, with annotation by C. Burke and Ó.Í. Hannesson (Citizenship by the back door?), 52/1111–1134

14. Energy policy

Articles
A. Evans, The Development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597
B. van der Esch, Legal Aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea Oil and Gas: The European Community Connection, 12/7–26

Case law
Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, with annotation by A. Boute, 49/1179–1196
Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12,
Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsevenigdheid voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmark, with annotation by M. Szydlo (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510

Books reviewed
J.-M. Glachant, D. Finon and A. de Hauteclouque (Eds.), Competition, Contracts and Electricity Markets: A New Perspective (R. Karova), 49/1255–1258
R. Leal Arcas, C. Grasso and J. Alemany Rios, Energy Security, Trade and the EU (L. Hancher), 55/1295–1297
A. Södersten, Euratom at the Crossroads (A. Popov), 56/296–297

15. Environmental policy

Articles
S. Bogojević and M. Drenovak-Ivanovic, Environmental protection through the prism of enlargement: Time for reflection, 56/949–978
M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
M. Dobbs, Genetically modified crops, agricultural sustainability and national opt-outs: Enclosure as the loophole?, 54/1093–1122
E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU’s 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891
K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479
R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522
H.W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640
H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
P. von Wilnowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570
M. Wasmeyer, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480
Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission; Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662
Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 38/407–416
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178
Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, with annotation by N. de Saedeleer, 43/207–223
Case C-263/08, Djurgården-Lilla Värtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämd, with annotation by A. Ryall, 47/1511–1521
Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140
Case C-260/11, Edwards and Pallikaropoulos v. Environmental Agency, with annotation by G. De Baere and J. Nowak (The right to “not prohibitively expensive” judicial proceedings under the Aarhus Convention and the ECJ as an international (environmental) law court), 53/1727–1752
Case C-106/14, Fédération des entreprises du commerce et de la distribution (FCD) and Fédération des magasins de bricolage et de l’aménagement de la maison (FMB) v. Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by E. Korkea-aho (Effects of the EU chemicals regulation REACH in a globalized internal market), 53/763–778
Case C-379/15, Association France Nature Environnement v. Premier minister and Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by K. Sowery (Reconciling primacy and environmental protection), 54/1157–1178
Case C-528/16, Confédération paysanne and Others v. Premier ministre and Ministre de l’agriculture, de l’agroalimentaire et de la forêt, with annotation by K. Purnhagen (How to manage the Union’s diversity: The regulation of New Plant Breeding Technologies in Confédération paysanne and Others), 56/1379–1396

National courts
7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475

Books reviewed
G. Bândi, Environmental Democracy and Law (R. Caranta), 52/866–868
L. Bergkamp and B. Goldsmith (Eds.), The EU Environmental Liability Directive (L. Krämer), 51/1300–13002
N. de Sadeleer, EU Environmental Law and the Internal Market (P. Oliver), 51/1873–1875
J.H. Jans, European Environmental Law (L. Krämer), 39/188–191
S. Kingston, Greening EU Competition Law and Policy (J. Nowag), 49/1814–1816
P.J. Leefmans, Externe Milieubevoegdheden: Communautairrechtelijke grenzen aan externe milieubevoegdheden van de EG-lidstaten (G. van Calster), 37/1295
R. Macrory (Ed.), Reflections of 30 years of EU Environmental Law: A High Level of Protection (P. Wennerås), 44/533
M. Peeters and R. Uylenburg, EU Environmental Legislation: Legal Perspectives on Regulatory Strategies (D. Langlet), 52/303–304
E. Reid, Balancing Human Rights, Environmental Protection and International Trade: Lessons from the EU Experience (B. Cooreman), 53/585–587
H.-W. Rengeling (Ed.), Umgestaltung des deutschen Chemikalienrechts durch europäische Chemikalienpolitik (L. Jaeckel), 42/576–579
M. Ruffert, Subjektive Rechte im Umweltrecht der Europäischen Gemeinschaft: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer prozessualen Durchsetzung (L. Krämer), 34/1083–1087
J. Scott, EC Environmental Law (D. McGillivray), 37/1293–1294
G. Van Calster and L. Reins, EU Environmental Law (A. Kessens), 55/1302

16. Euratom

Articles
17. European Coal and Steel Community

**Articles**

M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616

J.J. Heudens and R. de Horn, Crisis Policy in the European Steel Industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74

M. Lagrange, The Non-contractual Liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36

**Case law**

Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478

Case 36/83, Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735

18. European Development Fund

**Articles**

H. van Houtte, Dispute Settlement of Contracts, Financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600

19. External relations; association and development

**Articles**

K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116

J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/US agreement, 45/443–463

T. Bekkedal, Third State participation in EU agencies: Exploring the EEA precedent, 56/381–416

F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354

J. Bischoff, Just a little bit of “mixity”? The EU’s role in the field of international investment protection law, 48/1527–1569

B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community Agreements: Procedure and Practice, 7/286–310

B.R. Bot, EEC-CMEA: Is a Meaningful Relationship Possible?, 13/335–366

S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186

L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The Integration of the New Members in the Community Legal Order, 9/364–385

M. Bronckers and G. Gruni, Taking the enforcement of labour standards in the EU’s free trade agreements seriously, 56/1591–1622

M. Chamon, Implied exclusive powers in the ECJ’s post-Lisbon jurisprudence: The continued development of the ERTA doctrine, 55/1101–1142
C. Contartese, The autonomy of the EU legal order in the ECJ’s external relations case law: From the “essential” to the “specific characteristics” of the Union and back again, 54/1627–1672


T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378

M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366

M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573

W. Czapinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87

A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045

M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379

A. Dimopoulos, The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law, 48/63–93

P. Durand, How and why the European Union makes reservations to international agreements, 55/1387–1422

X. Fernández-Pons, R. Polanco and R. Torrent, CETA on investment: The definitive surrender of EU law to GATS and NAFTA/BITS, 54/1319–1358

J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781

P. Garcia Andrade, EU external competences in the field of migration: How to act externally when thinking internally, 55/157–200

A. Goldstajn, The Relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578


W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205

M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the Treaty-making Powers of the Community, 14/561–600

G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022

H. Haukeland Fredriksen and C. Franklin, Of pragmatism and principles: The EEA Agreement 20 years on, 52/629–684

C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent states of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235

C. Hillion, Brexit means Br(EEA)xit: The UK withdrawal from the EU and its implications for the EEA, 55/135–156

C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness?, 46/551–586

F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68

D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284

J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional Problems of Economic Interdependence, 16/453–478

D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 30/749–786
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
M. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
P. Pescatore, External Relations in the Case Law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical Aspects of the Community Policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
T. Schweisfurth, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the Neutral States, 2/5–20
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: 1–Jersey, 6/156–169
K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and Renegotiation, 16/425–452
K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The New Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
G. Van der Loo and R.A. Wessel, The non-ratification of mixed agreements: Legal consequences and solutions, 54/735–770
P. van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
J. Voss, The Protection and Promotion of European Private Investment in Developing Countries- an approach towards a Concept for a European Policy on Foreign Investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
E. Wellenstein, The Relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
R.A. Wessel, Consequences of Brexit for international agreements concluded by the EU and its Member States, 55-SI/101–132

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
Opinion 1/75, OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387
Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
Case C-18/90, Kzier v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
Opinion 1/91, Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schemers, 29/991–1010
Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555
Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrecht en Accijzne, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764
Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816
Case C-62/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, and Case C-84/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283
Case C-466/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v.
Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxemburg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany (Open skies agreements), with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713
Case C-29/99, Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention), with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208
Opinion 1/00, Proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393
Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368
Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194
Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by P.J. Kuijper, 42/1491–1500
Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833
Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd., Case C-301/08, Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915
Case C-246/07, Commission v. Sweden (PFOS), with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665
Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567
Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
Case C-386/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, 48/1667–1685
Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140
Case C-72/11, Criminal proceeding against Mohsen Afsahabi, Behzad Sahabi, Heinz Ulrich Kessel, with annotation by S. Blockmans (Curbing the circumvention of sanctions against Iran over its nuclear programme), 50/623–640
Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos (Turkish service recipients under the EU-Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664
Case C-28/12, Commission v. Council (US Air Transport Agreement), with annotation by T. Verellen (On hybrid decisions, mixed agreements and the limits of the new legal order), 53/741–761
Case C-377/12, European Commission v. Council of the European Union (Philippines PCF A), with annotation by M. Broberg and R. Holdgaard (Demarcating the Union’s Development Cooperation Policy after Lisbon), 52/547–567

Case C–660/13, Council v. Commission, with annotation by V. Demedts and M. Chamon (The Commission back on the leash: No autonomy to sign non-binding agreements on behalf of the EU), 54/245–262

Opinion 3/15, Marrakesh Treaty to Facilitate Access to Published Works for Persons Who are Blind, Visually Impaired or Otherwise Print Disabled, with annotation by G. Kübek (Redefining the boundaries of the Common Commercial Policy and the ERTA doctrine: Opinion 3/15, Marrakesh Treaty), 55/883–900

Case C-104/16 P, Council of the European Union v. Front Polisario, with annotation by E. Cannizzaro (In defence of Front Polisario: The ECJ as a global jus cogens maker), 55/569–588

Case C-600/14, Germany v. Council (Amendment of the Convention concerning International Carriage by Rail – COTIF), with annotation by E. Neframi (Article 216(1) TFEU and the Union’s shared external competence in the light of mixity: Germany v. Council (COTIF)), 56/489–520

Case C-244/17, European Commission v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege and G. Van der Loo (Legal basis litigation in relation to international agreements: Commission v. Council (Enhanced Partnership and Cooperation Agreement with Kazakhstan)), 56/1333–1354

European Court of Human Rights


Guest editorial

M. Cremona, Negotiating the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP), 52/351–362

C. Tomuschat, Calling Europe by Phone, 47/3–7

Editorial comments

The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326

Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201

Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–3

European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders?, 36/697–701

The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828

The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944

Ex oriente lux … , 14/266–268

From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165

The identity of the EU from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886

And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382

Mind the gap!, 45/317–322

On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094

Playing by the rules – Free and fair trade, 55/373–386
Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or subordination?, 42/581–585
The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7
Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635

**Correspondence**
J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 44/555–560

**Reports**
O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405
R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347
J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349

**Documents**
Text of Lomé Convention, 12/463–490

**Books reviewed**
A. Antoniadis, R. Schütze and E. Spaventa (Eds.), The European Union and Global Emergencies (M. Trybus), 50/647–649
A. Berramadane and I. Hannequart, Union européenne-Mercosur: Deux intégrations régionales dans l’espace mondial (E. Neframi), 52/872–874
S. Blockmans and A. Łazowski (Eds.), The European Union and Its Neighbours: A legal Appraisal of the EU’s Policies of Stabilisation, Partnership and Integration (T. Takacs), 44/852–854
M. Cremona (Ed.), Structural Principles in EU External Relations Law (P. García Andrade), 56/590–592
H. de Waele and J. Kuipers (Eds.), The European Union’s Emerging International Identity (V. Demedts), 53/256–258
M. Dony (Ed.), L’Union Européenne et le Monde après Amsterdam (P. Koutrakos), 38/1065–1067
P. Eeckhout, External Relations of the European Union: Legal and Constitutional Foundations (E. Denza), 42/282–284
P. Eeckhout and M. Lopez-Escudero, The European Union’s External Acton in Times of Crisis (E. Denza), 54/1571–1573
A. Evans, The Integration of the European Community and Third States in Europe: A Legal Analysis (S. Peers), 35/567–570
A. Evans, P. Falk and J. Tolonen (Eds.), Transformation and Integration in the Baltic Sea Area and the Barents Area (S. Peers), 35/567–570
M. Evans and P. Koutrakos (Eds.), Beyond the Established Legal Orders: Policy Interconnections between the EU and the Rest of the World (G. Harpaz), 49/424–426.
20. Finance: EU Budget

Articles
I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
C.D. Ehlermann, Applying the New Budgetary Procedure for the First Time, 12/325–343
M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community Budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507
H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208
J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the Absence of the Community Budget at the Beginning of a Financial Year, 18/141–167
Sir C. Sopwith, Legal Aspects of the Community Budget, 17/315–347
P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686

Editorial comments
The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8
Beyond the brink, 21/279–281
Documents

Books reviewed

21. Free movement of capital

Articles
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
J.-V. Louis, Free Movement of Capital in the Community: The Casati Judgment, 19/443–452
N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843
P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82
M. Seidel, Escape Clauses in European Community Law, with special Reference to Capital Movements, 15/283–308
K. von Papp, Clash of “autonomous legal orders”: Can EU Member State courts bridge the jurisdictional divide between investment tribunals and the ECJ? A plea for direct referral from investment tribunals to the ECJ, 50/1039–1082
J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192

Case law
Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501
Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469
Case C-112/05, Commission of Germany; with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261
Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel BetriebsgnbH and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz, with annotation by G. Mathisen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, 48/1719–1736
Case C-95/12, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by F. Möslein (Compliance with ECJ judgments vs. compatibility with EU law – Free movement of capital issues unresolved after the second ruling on the Volkswagen law), 52/801–812
Case C-464/14, SECIL – Companhia Geral de Cal e Cimento Sâ v. Fazenda Pública, with annotation by M. O’Brien (Free movement of capital between EU Member States and third countries and the Euro-Mediterranean Agreements: SECIL), 55/243–264
Books reviewed

M. Clostermeyer, *Staatliche Übernahmeabwehr und die Kapitalverkehrsfreiheit zu Drittstaaten Europarechtliche Beurteilung der §§ 7 Abs. 2 Nr. 6 AWG, 53 AWV* (F. Möselm), 49/2062–2064

A. Dimopoulos, *EU Foreign Investment Law* (M. O’Brien), 50/655–656


22. Free movement of goods and customs union

Articles


L. Ankersmit, What if Cassis de Dijon were Cassis de Quebec? The assimilation of goods of third country origin in the internal market, 50/1387–1410

R. Barents, Charges of an Effect Equivalent to Customs Duties, 15/415–434

R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308

R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660


A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195

O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/257–262

O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646

L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857

S. Guadenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427

J. Hojnik, Free movement of goods in a labyrinth: Can *Buy Irish* survive the crises?, 49/291–326

J. Hojnik, Tell me where you come from and I will tell you the price: Ambiguous expansion of prohibited geographical price discrimination in the EU, 56/23–60

M. Jansson and H. Kalimo, *De minimis* meets ‘market access’; Transformations in the substance – and the syntax – of EU free movement law?, 51/523–558

C. Krenn, A missing piece in the horizontal effect “jigsaw”: Horizontal direct effect and the free movement of goods, 49/177–215

C. Macmaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314

K. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136

P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117

P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257

P. Oliver, Measures of Equivalent Effect: A Reappraisal, 19/217–244

P. Oliver, A Review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240

P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329

P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806
P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Szydłó, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
J.A. Usher, Uniform External Protection: EEC Customs Legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
L.J. van der Berg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
W. van Gerven, The Recent Case Law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280

Case law
Case 73–74/63, Internationale and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
Case 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
Case 10 and 18/65, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350
Case 24/68, Commission of the EEC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74
Case 2–3/69, Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co., with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81
Case 18/71, Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488
Case 192/73, van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G., with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397
Case 70/77, Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497
Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggele, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149
Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
Case 124/81, *Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream)*, with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377

Case 294/81, *Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617


Case 42/83, *Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs*, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472


Case 216/84, *Commission v. France*, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110


Case C-10/89, *SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GFAG*, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698


Case C-352/95, *Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon*, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970


Case C-388/95, *Belgium v. Spain*, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219

Case C-203/96, *Chemische Afitstoffen Dusseldorf v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer*, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323


Case C-325/00, *Commission v. Germany*, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728

Case C-322/01, *Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval*, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204

Case C-293/02, *Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board*, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742

Case C-320/03, *Commission v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456

Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), *Commission v. Republic of Austria, Order of the President of the Court*, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858

Case C-5/05, *Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra*, with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513

Case C-110/05, *Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal*, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019

Case C-205/07, *Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA*, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520
Case C-28/09, Commission v. Republic of Austria (“Inntalautobahn No. 2”), with annotation by S. Enchelmaier (Alpine transport restrictions reconsidered), 50/183–202
Case C-333/14, Scotch Whisky Association and Others v. Lord Advocate and Advocate General for Scotland, with annotation by A. Alemanno (Balancing free movement and public health: The case of minimum unit pricing of alcohol in Scotch Whisky), 53/1037–1064
Case C-613/14, James Elliott Construction Limited v. Irish Asphalt Limited, with annotation by A. Volpato (The harmonized standards before the ECJ), 54/591–604

Books reviewed
A. Alemanno and A. Garde (Eds.), Regulating Lifestyle Risks: The EU, Alcohol, Tobacco and Unhealthy Diets (T. Hervey), 53/860–862
F. Aubry-Caillaud, La libre circulation des marchandises: Nouvelle approche et normalisation européenne (L. Gormley), 37/1297–1298

23. Free movement of persons; asylum

Articles
A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
C. Barnard and S. Fraser Butlin, Free movement vs. fair movement: Brexit and managed migration, 55-SI/203–226
G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421
W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86
G. Cornelisse, What’s wrong with Schengen? Border disputes and the nature of integration in the area without internal borders, 51/741–770
M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986
E. Drywood, Who’s in and who’s out? The Court’s emerging case law on the definition of a refugee, 51/1093–1124
D. Duysens, Migrant Workers from Third Countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
P. Garcia Andrade, EU external competences in the field of migration: How to act externally when thinking internally, 55/157–200
R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms!, 40/143–158
K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586

E. Johnson and D. O’Keeffe, From discrimination to obstacles to free movement: Recent developments concerning the free movement of workers 1989–1994, 31/1313–1346


H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258

H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384

P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366

B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190

C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539

K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324

J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637


A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381


N. Nie Shubhne, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771

T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936

C. O’Brien, Civis capitalist sum: Class as the new guiding principle of EU free movement rights, 53/937–978

D. O’Keeffe, Practical Difficulties in the Application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60

A.C. Page, The Scope of Community and National Rules against the Overlapping of Social Security Benefits, 17/211–228

J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824

S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50

S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272

D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
N. Renuy, The trilemma of EU social benefits law: Seeing the wood and the trees, 56/1549–1590
J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
J.-C Séché, Free Movement of Workers under Community Law, 14/385–410
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
H. ter Heide, The Free Movement of Workers in the Final Phase, 6/466–477
N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To Move or not to Move? The Response of the Judiciary, 46/1621–1665
D. Thym, EU migration policy and its constitutional rationale: A cosmopolitain outlook, 50/709–736
D. Thym, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50
D. Thym, The “refugee crisis” as a challenge of legal design and institutional legitimacy, 53/1545–1574
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point?, 46/1591–1620
M. Van Der Woude and P. Mead, Free movement of the tourist in Community law, 25/117–140
H. Verschueren, Preventing “benefit tourism” in the EU: A narrow or broad interpretation of the possibilities offered by the ECJ in Dano?, 52/363–390
D. Wyatt, The Social Security Rights of Migrant Workers and their Families, 14/411–433
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510

Case law
Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
Case 15/69, Württembergische Milchwervertung-Südmilch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345
Case 27/69, Caisse de Maladie des C.F .L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352
Case 17/76, R.J. Brack v. Insurance officer, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/235–240
Case 8/77, Conetta Sagulo et al., with annotation by J.-C. Séché, 15/207–214
Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227
Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, Nuremberg, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604
Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
Joined Cases 281, 283, 284 & 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CD VEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kafer and Procacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
Case C-357/89, Raulin; Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
Case C-415/93, Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033
Joined Cases C-163, 165 & 250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072
Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793
Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267
Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
Case C-348/96, Donatella Calfa, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827
Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Jassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364
Case C-210/97, Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042
Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, with annotation by J. Prinssen, 38/1587–1596
Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247
Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gószczuk and Elżbieta Gószczuk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleanora Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Małgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzezpotowicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
Case C-184/99, Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d’aide sociale d’Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, 39/609–620
Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239
Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223
Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by J-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131

Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726

Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489

Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267

Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259

Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801

Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786

Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 45/499–514

Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-480/08, Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 48/203–225

Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197

Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830

Case C-348/09, P.I. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid, with annotation by L. Azouali and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570

Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945

Case C-542/09, European Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands, with annotation by F. de Witte (Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law), 50/203–216

Case C-364/10, Hungary v. Slovak Republic, with annotation by L.S. Rossi (EU Citizenship and the free movement of Heads of State), 50/1451–1466

Joined Cases C-424 & 425/10, Tomasz Ziołkowski v. Land Berlin; Barbara Szeja, Maria-Magdalena Szeja, Marlon Szeja v. Land Berlin, with annotation by M. Jesse, 49/2003–2018

Cases C-502/10, C-508/10 and C-571/10, Kamberaj, Commission v. Netherlands, Mangat Singh, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551

Joined Cases C-197 & 203/11, Eric Libert and Others v. Gouvernement flamand and All Projects & Developments NV and Others v. Vlaamse Regering, with annotation by S. Reynolds (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280

Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622
Joined Cases C-199–201/12, Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel v. X (C-199/12) and Y (C-200/12) and Z v. Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel (C-201/12), with annotation by M. den Heijer (Persecution for reason of sexual orientation), 51/121–1234
Case C-456/12, O v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. B and Case C-457/12, S v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. G, with annotation by E. Spaventa (Family rights for circular migrants and frontier workers), 52/753–777
Case C-507/12, Jessy Saint Prix v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by S. Currie (Pregnancy-related employment breaks, the gender dynamics of free movement law and curtailed citizenship), 53/543–562
Case C-604/12, H.N. v. Minister for Justice, Equality and Law Reform, with annotation by S. Bogojević, X. Grousset and M. Medzmariashvili (Adequate Legal protection and good administration in EU asylum procedures: H.N. and beyond), 52/1635–1660
Case C-316/13, Gérard Fenoll v. Centre d’aide par le travail “La Jouvene”, Association de parents et d’amis de personnes handicapées mentales (APEI) d’Avignon, with annotation by M. Bell (Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law), 53/197–208
Case C-383/13 PPU, G. and R., with annotation by P. De Bruycker and S. Mananashvili (Audi alteram partem in immigration detention procedures, between the ECJ, the ECRH and Member States), 52/569–590
Case C-579/13, P and S v. Commissie Sociale Zekerheid Breda and College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Amstelveen, and Case C-153/14, Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken v. K and A, with annotation by M. Jesse (Integration measures, integration exams, and immigration control), 53/1065–1088
Case C-44/14, Spain v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Eurosur), with annotation by D. Hanf (Balancing openness and coherence of enhanced cooperation: The principle of coherence affirmed by drawing its outer limits), 54/873–898
Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neuköln v. Nazifa Alomanovich and Others, with annotation by A. Lliopoulo-Penot (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036
Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi, with annotation by D. Acosta Arcarazo (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378
Case C-218/14, Kuldip Singh and Others v. Minister for Justice and Equality, with annotation by F. Strumia (Divorce immediately, or leave. Rights of third country nationals and family protection in the context of EU citizens’ free movement), 53/1373–1393
Case C-290/14, Skerdjan Celaj, with annotation by M. Savino (Irregular migration at the crossroads, between administrative removal and criminal deterrence: The Celaj Case), 53/1419–1439
Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by C. O’Brien (The ECJ sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244
Joined Cases C-443 & 444/14, Kreiz Warendorf v. Ibrahim Alo and Amira Osso v. Region Hannover, with annotation by J.-Y. Carlier and L. Leboeuf (Choice of residence for refugees and subsidiary protection beneficiaries; variations on the equality principle), 54/631–644
Case C-561/14, Caner Genc v. Integrationsministeriet, with annotation by N. Tezcan/Idriz (Family reunification under the standstill clauses of EU-Turkey Association law), 54/263–280
Case C-63/15, Mehrdad Ghezelbash v. Staatssecretaris van Veiligheid en Justitie, with annotation by M. den Heijer (Remedies in the Dublin Regulation: Ghezelbash and Karim), 54/859–872
Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petruhhin, with annotation by M. Böse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798
Case C-133/15, H.C. Chavez-Vilchez and Others v. Raad van bestuur van de Sociale verzekeringsbank and others, with annotation by F. Staiano (Derivative residence rights for parents of Union citizen children under Article 20 TFEU: Chavez-Vilchez), 55/225–242
Case C-544/15, Sahar Fahimian v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by K. Eisele (Public security and admission to the EU of foreign students: Fahimian), 55/279–294
Case C-646/16, Jafari, Case C-490/16, A.S. v. Republic of Slovenia, Case C-670/16, Mengesteab and Case C-201/16, Shiri, with annotation by D. Thym (Judicial maintenance of the sputtering Dublin system on asylum jurisdiction: Jafari, A.S., Mengesteab and Shiri), 55/549–568
Case C-528/15, Policie ČR, Krajské ředitelství policie Ústeckého kraje, odbor cizinecké policie v. Salah Al Chodor and Others, with annotation by N. Vavoula (The detention of asylum seekers pending transfer under the Dublin III Regulation: Al Chodor), 56/1041–1068

Editorial comments
The free movement of persons in the European Union: Salvaging the dream while explaining the nightmare, 51/729–739
Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543
From eurocrisis to asylum and migration crisis: Some legal and institutional considerations about the EU’s current existential struggles, 52/1437–1450
Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package?, 33/1–5
The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126

Books reviewed
H. Battjes, European Asylum Law and International Law (O. Lynskey), 44/1544–1546
D. Bigo, S. Carrera and E. Guild (Eds.), Foreigners, Refugees or Minorities? Rethinking People in the Context of Border Controls and Visas (D. Kostakopoulou), 52/1416
J.-P. Dubey, La libre circulation des sportifs en Europe (S. Weatherill), 39/901–904
E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (Eds.), Immigration and Criminal Law in the European Union: The Legal Measures and Social Consequences of Criminal Law in Member States on Trafficking and Smuggling Human Beings (S. Drew), 44/843–846
24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment

Articles

R. Babayev, Private autonomy at Union level: On Article 16 CFREU and free movement rights, 53/979–1006
C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Provide Services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
S. de La Rosa, The Directive on cross-border healthcare or the art of codifying complex case law, 49/15–46
P. Delimatsis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
K. Engsig Sørensen, The fight against letterbox companies in the internal market, 52/85–117
G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 37/43–82
J. Hojnik, Tell me where you come from and I will tell you the price: Ambiguous expansion of prohibited geographical price discrimination in the EU, 56/23–60
O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536

N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks?, 47/1317–1383
N. Moloney, European Banking Union: Assessing its risks and resilience, 51/1609–1670
N. Moloney, Brexit and financial services: (Yet) another re-ordering of institutional governance for the EU financial system?, 55-SI/175–202
Cumulative Index Vols. 1–56

W. Pool, Moves towards a Common Market in Insurance, 21/123–147
W. H. V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
P. Schammo, Actions and inactions in the investigation of breaches of Union law by the European Supervisory Authorities, 55/1423–1456
U. H. Schneider, Towards a European Lawyer, 8/44–51
M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
E. Steindorff, Insurance and Freedom to Provide Services, 14/133–153
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
A. A. H. van Hoek, Re-embedding the transnational employment relationship: A tale about the limitations of (EU) law?, 55/449–488
R. Wagenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: The Community’s response, 26/717–728
P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
B. Wolfers and T. Voland, Level the playing field: The new supervision of credit institutions by the European Central Bank, 51/1463–1495
G. S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, with annotation by C. Crisham, 15/359–370
Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by R. W. Hodgin, 24/89–98
Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
Case 81/87, The Queen v. H. M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation J. J. Feenstra, 30/424–432
Case C-340/89, Vlassopoulou v. Ministerium für Justiz- Bundes- und Europaangelegenheiten Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by T. Stein, 29/625/636
Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by W. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855
Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294
Case C-23/93, TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270
Case C-384/93, Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445
Case C-484/93, Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588
Case C-55/94, Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, with annotation by J. Lonbay, 33/1073–1087
Joined Cases C-34, 35 & 36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468
Case C-124/97, Lääri, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, with annotation by G. Strætmans, 37/991–1005
Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464
Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268
Joined Cases C-338, 359 & 360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536
Joined Cases C-94 & 202/04, Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari; Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für finanziendienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydló, 46/703–722
Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Krebber, 46/1725–1735
Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554
Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510
Case C-512/08, Commission v. France, and Case C-173/09, Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Nationalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa, with annotation by A.P. van der Mei, 48/1297–1311
Case C-97/09, Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel; Case C-72/09, Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d’Aix-en-Provence, with annotation by S. Kingston, 48/2061–2081
Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by T. Incalza (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1829–1850
Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos (Turkish service recipients under the EU–Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664
Case C-283/11, Sky Österreich GmbH v. Österreicher Rundfunk, with annotation by W. Hins (The freedom to conduct a business and the right to receive information for free), 51/665–677
Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622
Case C-57/12, Fédération des maisons de repos privées de Belgique (Femarbel) ASBL v. Commission communautaire commune de Bruxelles-Capitale; Case C-539/11, Ottica New Line di Accardi Vincenzo v. Commune di Campobello di Mazara, with annotation by R. Zahn (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538
Case C-98/14, Berlington Hungary Tanácsadó és Szolgáltató kft, Lixus Szerencsejáték Szervező kft, Lixus Projekt Szerencsejáték Szervező kft, Lixus Invest Szerencsejáték Szervező kft, Megapolis Terminal Szolgáltató kft v. Magyar Állam (Hungarian State), with annotation by M. Szydło (Continuing the judicial gambling saga in Berlington), 53/1089–1106
Case C-292/14, Elliniko Dimosio (Greek State) v. Stefanos Stroumpoulis and Others, with annotation by G. Barrett (Contract or code? Determining the reach of European employment law and the effect of flags of convenience), 54/921–942
Case C-434/15, Asociación Profesional Elite Taxi v. Uber Systems Spain SL, with annotation by M. Finck (Distinguishing internet platforms from transport services: Elite Taxi v. Uber Spain), 55/1619–1640
Case C-106/16, Polbud–Wykonawstwo sp. z o.o., in liquidation (“Polbud”), with annotation by M. Szydło (Cross-border conversion of companies under freedom of establishment: Polbud and beyond), 55/1549–1572

National courts;
2 December 2009, Case No. A 268/04, The Labour Court, Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen), Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Bygggnadsarbetareförbundet et al., with annotation by U. Bernitz and N. Reich, 48/603–623

Editorial comments
Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333

Books reviewed
V. Hatzopoulos, Le principe communautaire d’équivalence et de reconnaissance mutuelle dans la libre prestation de services (K. Mortelmans), 38/484–486
V. Hatzopoulos, Regulating Services in the European Union (A. P. van der Mei), 51/708–709
M. Klamer, Services Liberalization in the EU and the WTO: Concepts, Standards and Regulatory Approaches (C. Cantore), 53/584–585
25. Fundamental rights

Articles

D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549

D. Adamski, Approximating a workable compromise on access to official documents: The 2011 developments in the European courts, 49/521–558

R. Baratta, Accession of the EU to the ECHR: The rationale for the ECJ’s prior involvement mechanism, 50/1305–1332

R. Barents, EU procedural law and effective legal protection, 51/1437–1461

S. Benedi Lahuerta, Enforcing EU equality law through collective redress: Lagging behind?, 55/783–818

L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680

J. Callewaert, Do we still need Article 6(2) TEU? EU accession to the ECHR, 55/1685–1716

I. Canor, My brother’s keeper? Horizontal solange: “An ever closer distrust among the peoples of Europe”, 50/383–421

C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616

R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790

M. Dawson and E. Muir, Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma, 48/751–775

P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919

M. Dowgan, Judicial review of Member State action under the general principles and the Charter: Defining the “scope of Union law”, 52/1201–1246


J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354

P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009

D. Erdos, From the Scylla of restriction to the Charybdis of licence? Exploring the scope of the “special purposes” freedom of expression shield in European data protection, 52/119–153

Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216

M. Gömann, The new territorial scope of EU data protection law: Deconstructing a revolutionary achievement, 54/567–590


D. Guðmundsdóttir, A renewed emphasis on the Charter’s distinction between rights and principles: Is a doctrine of judicial restraint more appropriate?, 52/685–719

P. Hacker, Teaching fairness to artificial intelligence: Existing and novel strategies against algorithmic discrimination under EU law, 55/1143–1186
S. Iglesias Sánchez, The Court and the Charter: The impact of the entry into force of the Lisbon Treaty on the ECJ’s approach to fundamental rights, 49/1565–1611


K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665

H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114

K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300

J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199

T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054

T. Lock, Rights and principles in the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights, 56/1201–1226

M. Luchtman, The ECJ’s recent case law on ne bis in idem: Implications for law enforcement in a shared legal order, 55/1717–1750

E. Muir, The fundamental rights implications of EU legislation: Some constitutional challenges, 51/219–245

P. Oliver and C. Stothers, Intellectual property under the Charter: Are the Court’s scales properly calibrated?, 54/517–566

P. Pescatore, The Protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79


S. Reynolds, Explaining the constitutional drivers behind a perceived judicial preference for free movement over fundamental rights, 53/643–677

D. Sarmiento, Who’s afraid of the Charter? The Court of Justice, national courts and the new framework of fundamental rights protection in Europe, 50/1267–1304

H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258

U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in National Constitutional law, 12/171–191

D. Schiek, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799

D. Schiek, Intersectionality and the notion of disability in EU discrimination law, 53/35–64

J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417

E. Spaventa, Should we “harmonize” fundamental rights in the EU? Some reflections about minimum standards and fundamental rights protection in the EU composite constitutional system, 55/997–1024

A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529


A. von Bogdandy, M. Kottmann, C. Antpöhler, J. Dickschen, S. Hentrei and M. Smrkolj, Reverse Solange: Protecting the essence of fundamental rights against EU Member States, 49/489–519
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510

**Case law**

European Court of Justice

Case 29/69, **Stauder v. City of Ulm**, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343

Opinion 2/94, **Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms**, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–987

Case C-274/99 P, **Connolly v. Commission**, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441

Case C-41/00 P, **Interporc Im- and Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities**, Case T-76/02, **Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities**, Case T-47/01, **Co-Fruta Soc. Coop. RI v. Commission of the European Communities**, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280

Case C-189/01, **H. Jippe, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij**, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170

Case C-540/03, **Parliament v. Council**, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259

Case C-145/04, **Spain v. United Kingdom**, Case C-300/04, **Eman and Sevinger; Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman)**, with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813

Case C-64/05 P, **Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission**, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486

Case C-117/06, **Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehaus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty’s Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F**, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264

Case C-267/06, **Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen**, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746

Case C-303/06, **S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law**, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681

Case C-73/07, **Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörssi Oy and Satamedia Oy**, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233

Joined Cases C-92 & 93/09, **Volker and Markus Schecke GbR and Hartmut Eifert**, with annotation by M. Bobek, 48/2005–2022

Case C-279/09, **DEB v. Germany**, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040

Case C-236/09, **Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vogt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres**, with annotation by C. Tobler, 48/2041–2060

Case C-348/09, **P.I. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid**, with annotation by L. Azoulai and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570

Case C-69/10, **Brahim Samba Diof v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration**, with annotation by P. Van Cleytenbreugel, 49/327–347

Joined Cases C-411 & 493/10, **N.S. v. Secretary of State for the Home Department and M.E. and Others v. Refugee Applications Commissioner**, with annotation by M. den Heijer, 49/1735–1753

Case C-489/10, **Prokurator Generalny v. Łukasz M. Bondą**, with annotation by A. Andreangeli (*Ne bis in idem* and administrative sanctions), 50/1827–1842

Joined Cases C-584, 593 & 595/10 P, **Commission, United Kingdom and Council v. Yassin Abdullah Kadi** (Kadi II), with annotation by A. Cuyvers (“Give me one good reason”: The unified standard of review for sanctions after Kadi II), 51/1759–1788
Case C-617/10, Åklagaren v. Hans Åkerberg Fransson, with annotation by E. Hancox (The meaning of “implementing” EU law under Article 51(1) of the Charter: Åkerberg Fransson), 50/1411–1432

Case C-300/11, ZZ v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by N. de Boer (Secret evidence and due process rights under EU law), 51/1235–1262

Case C-394/11, Valeri Hariev Belov v. ChEZ Elektro Balgaria AD and others, with annotation by M. Möschel (Race discrimination and access to the European Court of Justice), 50/1433–1450

Case C-399/11, Stefano Melloni v. Ministerio Fiscal, with annotation by N. de Boer (Addressing rights divergences under the Charter), 50/1083–1104


Case C-167/12, C.D. v. S.T. and Case C-363/12, Z. v. A Government Department and The Board of management of a community school, with annotation by M. Finck and B. Kas (Surrogacy leave as a matter of EU law), 52/281–298

Case C-176/12, Association de médiation sociale v. Union locale des syndicats CGT and Others, with annotation by N. Lazzerini ((Some of) the fundamental rights granted by the Charter may be a source of obligations for private parties), 51/907–933

Joined Cases C-199–201/12, Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel v. X (C-199/12) and Y (C-200/12) and Z v. Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel (C-201/12), with annotation by M. den Heijer (Persecution for reason of sexual orientation), 51/217–1234

Joined Cases C-293 & 594/12, Digital Rights Ireland Ltd and Seitlinger and Others, with annotation by O. Lynskey (The Data Retention Directive is incompatible with the rights to privacy and data protection and is invalid in its entirety), 51/1789–1812

Case C-383/13 PPU, G. and R., with annotation by P. De Bruycker and S. Mananashvili (Audi alteram partem in immigration detention procedures between the ECI, the ECHR and Member States), 52/569–590

Case C-528/13, Geoffrey Léger v. Ministre des Affaires sociales, de la Santé et des Droits des femmes et Établissement français du sang, with annotation by P. Dunne (A right to donate blood? Permanent deferrals for “Men who have Sex with Men” (MSM)), 52/1661–1678

Case C-83/14, CHEZ Razpredeleine Bulgaria AD v. Komisia za zaštita od discriminatia, with annotation by S. Benedi Lahuerta (Ethnic discrimination, discrimination by association and the Roma community), 53/797–817

Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796

Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi, with annotation by D. Acosta Arcarazo (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378

Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florescu and Others v. Casa Județeană de Pensii Sibiu and Others, with annotation by M. Markakis and P. Dermine (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florescu), 55/643–672

Case C-362/14, Maximilian Schrems v. Data Protection Commissioner, joined by Digital Rights Ireland, with annotation by L. Azoulai and M. van der Sluis (Internationalizing personal data protection in times of global institutional distrust), 53/1343–1371

Opinion 1/15, Draft agreement between Canada and the European Union on Transfer of Passenger Name Record data, with annotation by C. Kuner (International agreements, data protection, and EU fundamental rights on the international stage: Opinion 1/15, EU-Canada PNR), 55/857–882
Case C-157/15, Samira Achbita and Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racisme-bestrijding v. G4S Secure Solutions NV and Case C-188/15, Asma Bougnaoui and Association de défense des droits de l’homme (ADDH) v. Micropole SA, with annotation by E. Cloots (Safe harbour or open sea for corporate headscarf bans?), 55/589–624
Joined Cases C-203 & 698/15, Tele2 Sverige AB v. Post- och telestyrelsen and Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Tom Watson, Peter Brice and Geoffrey Lewis, with annotation by I. Cameron (Balancing data protection and law enforcement needs), 54/1447–1496
Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Căldăruș v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704
Case C-668/15, Jyske Finans A/S v. Ligebehandlingsnavnet, with annotation by S. Atrey (Race discrimination in EU law after Jyske Finans), 55/625–642
Case C-73/16, Peter Puškár v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenskej republiky and Kriminálny úrad finančnej správy, with annotation by H. Ellingsen (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Puškár), 55/1879–1898
Case C-414/16, Vera Egenberger v. Evangelisches Werk für Diakonie und Entwicklung e.V., with annotation by L. Lourenço (Religion, discrimination and the EU general principles’ gospel: Egenberger), 56/193–208
Case C-426/16, Liga van Moskeeën en Islamitische Organisaties Provincie Antwerpen, VWZ and others v. Vlaams Gewest, with annotation by E. Howard (Ritual slaughter and religious freedom: Liga van Moskeeën), 56/803–824
Case C-216/18 PPU, Minister for Justice and Equality v. LM, with annotation by T. Konstadimidis (Judicial independence and the rule of law in the context of non-execution of a European Arrest Warrant: LM), 56/743–770

General Court
Case T-318/01, Omar Mohammed Othman v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. Tzanou and S. El Droubi, 47/1233–1253

European Court of Human Rights
10 July 1980, Application No. 8030/77, Confédération Française Démocratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508
6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813
20 January 2009, PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands with annotation by C. Van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125

National courts
8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941
15 December 2015, Bundesverfassungsgericht: Mr R, with annotation by J. Nowag (EU law, constitutional identity, and human dignity: A toxic mix?), 53/1441–1453
Guest editorial
H.G. Schermers, The new European Court of Human Rights, 35/3–8

Editorial comments
The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion, 38/1–6
The EU’s Accession to the ECHR – a “NO” from the ECJ!, 52/1–15
Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222
Fundamental rights and EU membership: Do as I say, not as I do!, 49/481–488
Hungary’s new constitutional order and “European unity”, 49/871–884
Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416

Report

Books reviewed
P. Alston and O. de Schutter, Monitoring Fundamental Rights in the EU: The Contribution of the Fundamental Rights Agency (G. Halmai), 43/603–606
M. Bell, Racism and Equality in the European Union (E. Ellis), 46/1763–1765
K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (Eds.), Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships in Europe: National, Cross-Border and European Perspectives (N. Koffeman), 50/651–652
T. Bombois, La protection des droits fondamentaux des entreprises en droit européen répressif de la concurrence (G. Di Federico), 50/284–286
O. de Schutter, Fonction de juger et droits fondamentaux: Transformation du contrôle juridictionnel dans les ordres juridiques américain et européennes (P. Foubert), 37/220–221
J. Gebauer, Die Grundfreiheiten des EG-Vertrags als Gemeinschaftsgrundrechte (M.M. Karollus), 42/894–896
G. González Fuster, The Emergence of Personal Data Protection as a Fundamental Right of the EU (S. Lindroos-Hovinheimo), 52/1139–1142
R.A. Lawson and H.G. Schermers, Leading Cases of the European Court of Human Rights (J. Schokkenbroek), 36/852–855
J. Lindholm, State Procedure and Union Rights (F. Becker), 44/1533–1534
B. Maier, Grundrechtsschutz bei der Durchführung von Richtlinien (M. Dombert), 53/563–565
A. Poulou, *Soziale Grundrechte und europäische Finanzhilfe* (F. Behre), 56/275–277
N. Reich, *Bürgerrechte in der Europäischen Union* (J. Drexel), 38/471–477
H.M. Sagmeister, *Die Grundsatznormen in der Europäischen Grundrechtecharta: Zugleich ein Beitrag zum subjektiv-öffentlichen Recht im Gemeinschaftsrecht* (M. Szydło), 49/1809–1811
H. Senden, *Interpretation of Fundamental Rights in a Multilevel Legal System: An Analysis of the European Court of Human Rights and the Court of Justice of the European Union* (M. Forowicz), 50/286–289
F. Sudre, S. Quellien, N. Rambion and C. Slaviejo, *Droit communautaire des droits fondamentaux* (L. Besselink), 38/1067–1071

26. General

**Articles**

D. Adamski, The social contract of democratic backsliding in the “new EU” countries, 56/623–666
C.G. Allen, Criminal Offences Against the Law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190
Ph. Allott, The Democratic Basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326
L. Azoulai, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
J. Bailleux, Micheal Gaudet, a law entrepreneur: The role of the legal service of the European executives in the invention of EC Law and the birth of the Common Market Law Review, and Anxexe: Correspondence between Michel Gaudet and Donald Swatland, 50/359–382
A. Barav, Failure of Member States to Fulfil their Obligations under Community Law, 12/369–383
R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109
F. Barnes, Professional Confidence, 1/78–81
J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928
S. Benedit Lahuerta, Enforcing EU equality law through collective redress: Lagging behind?, 55/783–818
J. Bengoecehe, Review Essay: A general theory of Member Statehood in the EU, 56/1733–1752
N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
R. Bieble and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
A. Bleckmann, German Nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446
A. Bleckmann, The Personal Jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485
J. Bowyer, Englishing Community Law, 9/439–455
K. St. C. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
J. Callewaert, Do we still need Article 6(2) TEU? EU accession to the ECHR, 55/1685–1716
R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726
D. Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136
M. Chamon, Institutional balance and Community method in the implementation of EU legislation following the Lisbon Treaty, 53/1501–1544
M. Chamon, Implied exclusive powers in the ECJ’s post-Lisbon jurisprudence: The continued development of the ERTA doctrine, 55/1101–1142
E. D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121
D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69
D. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41
D. Curtin, Official secrets and the negotiation of international agreements: Is the EU executive unbound?, 50/423–457
D. Curtin and P. Leino, In search of transparency for EU law-making: Trilogues on the cusp of dawn, 54/1673–1712
A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Union/ European Community, 41/355–381
G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84
A. Dawes and O. Lynskey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158
R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
B. de Witte, An undivided Union? Differentiated integration in post-Brexit times, 55-SI/227–250
F. de Witte, Sex, drugs & EU law: The recognition of moral and ethical diversity in EU law, 50/1545–1578
C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870
Lord Denning, Introductory Message, 1/1
A Deringer, European Integration: A Challenge to Lawyers, 10/208–217
W. Devroe, Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306
M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963
M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703
M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens’ initiative?, 48/1807–1848
D. Edward, “In Europe history is the unseen guest at every table”, 55-SI/251–262
K. Ensig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459
U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077
L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others?, 36/1127–1152
D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801
A. Fritzsch, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
M. Gaudet, Introductory Message, 1/1–3
X. Grousset, Review Essay: An exercise in “intellectual federalism” on the Finalité of European integration, 56/1397–1416
I. Govaere, “Setting the international scene”: EU external competence and procedures post-Lisbon revisited in the light of ECJ Opinion 1/13, 52/1277–1308
E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal Problems Related to a Proposed “Two Tier System” of Integration within the European Community, 18/33–48
P. Hacker, Teaching fairness to artificial intelligence: Existing and novel strategies against algorithmic discrimination under EU law, 55/1143–1186
J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781
M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696
B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized Government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937
D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
J.-P. Jakqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? , 34/1389–1412
J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
J. Komárk, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
J. Komárk, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”? , 37/1339–1362
M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – Existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300
R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979
K. Lasinski-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
D. Leczykiewicz, Prohibition of the abusive practices as a “general principle” of EU law, 56/703–742
P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252
K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
K. Lenaerts, La vie après l’avis: Exploring the principle of mutual (yet not blind) trust, 54/805–840
K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
J. Linthorst Homan, The Merger of the European Communities?, 3/397–419
V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in Common Law Countries of Constitutional Problems encountered in Regulating Economic Activity, 1/183–201
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
G. Marenco, Public Sector and Community Law, 20/495–529
R. Mehta, The Continental Shelf: No longer a “terra incognita” to the EU, 49/1395–1422
J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
C. Möllers, European Governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
K.J. Mortelmans, The Extramural Meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62
D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Viczaino, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
C. O’Brien, I trade, therefore I am: Legal personhood in the European Union, 50/1643–1684
P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
J. Organ, EU citizen participation, openness and the European Citizens Initiative: The TTIP legacy, 54/1713–1748
I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution-making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
A. Peters, European Democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
W. Sadowski, Protection of the rule of law in the European Union through investment treaty arbitration: Is judicial monopolism the right response to illiberal tendencies in Europe?, 55/1025–1060
H.G. Schermers, The Direct Application of Treaties with Third States: Note concerning Polydor and Palbst Cases, 19/563–569
R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
J. Scott, The new EU ‘extraterritoriality’, 51/1343–1380
J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311
K. Sowery, Sentient beings and tradable products: The curious constitutional status of animals under Union law, 55/55–100
E. Stein, The European Community in 1983: A less perfect Union?, 20/641–656
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the Bar on Discrimination Enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation?, 34/1229–1257
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
L. Van Middelaar, Brexit as the European Union’s ‘Machiavellian moment’, 55-SI/3–28
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the Law of the European Communities and other Rules of International Law, 3/420–449
A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910
A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941
A. von Bogdandy and M. Ioannidis, Systemic deficiency in the rule of law: What it is, what has been done, what can be done, 51/59–96
O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg Revisited or the Importance of European Political Cooperation, 16/685–699
J. Waverijn and C. Nieuwenhout, Swimming in ECJ case law: The rocky journey to EU law applicability in the continental shelf and exclusive economic zone, 56/1623–1648
F. Wilman, The end of the absence? The growing body of EU legislation on private enforcement and the main remedies it provides for, 53/887–936
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
A. Woodhouse, With great power, comes no responsibility? The “political exception” to duties of sincere cooperation for national parliaments, 54/443–474
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510
R. Zbiral, Restoring tasks from the European Union to Member States: A bumpy road to an unclear destination?, 52/51–84

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
Case 39/72, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
Joined Cases C-143/88 & 92/89, Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
Joined Cases C-297/88 & 197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
Joined Cases C-143/88 & 92/89, Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
Joined Cases C-297/88 & 197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
Joined Cases C-6 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, [“Marshall II”], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
Joined Cases C-358 & 416/93, Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbero Maestre, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038
Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289
Case C-192/94, El Corte Ínglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernádez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272
Case C-194/94, CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050

Cumulative Index Vols. 1–56
Cases C-390/95 P, Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001); and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001), with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351

Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189

Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Buterman, 36/1325–1334

Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164

Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, with annotation by R. Lawson, 37/983–990


Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632

Joined Cases C-465/00, 138 & 139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385

Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376

Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik II), with annotation by N. Nic Shuihbne, 41/1093–1111

Case C-148/02, Carlos García Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154

Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203

Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585

Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Ostin Benito Sevinger and Michael Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813

Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Groussot, 44/761–785

Joined Cases C-39 & 52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 46/1219–1238

Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318

Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755

Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 1265–12

Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000

Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573
Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
Case C-166/07, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by T. Corhaut, 48/1271–1296
Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüssing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoextea, 47/1173–1186
Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by M. Lopez Escudero, 48/227–242
Case C-614/10, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by M. Szydló (Principles underlying independence of national data protection authorities), 50/1809–1826
Joined Cases C-274 & 295/11, Kingdom of Spain and Italian Republic v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by E. Pistoia (Enhanced cooperation as a tool to … enhance integration?), 51/247–260
Case C-431/11, United Kingdom v. Council (EEA), with annotation by N. Rennuy and P. van Elsuwege (Integration without membership and the dynamic development of EU law), 51/935–954
Case C-379/15, Association France Nature Environnement v. Premier minister and Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by K. Sowery (Reconciling primacy and environmental protection), 54/1157–1178
IC-521/15, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by M. Chamon (Fining Member States under the SGP, or how enforcement is different from implementation under Article 291 TFEU: Spain v. Council), 55/1495–1520
Case C-57/16 P, ClientEarth v. Commission, with annotation by D. Wyatt (Is the Commission a “lawmaker”?: On the right of initiative, institutional transparency and public participation in decision-making: ClientEarth), 56/825–842
Case C-284/16, Slowakische Republik v. Achmea BV, with annotation by C. Contartese and M. Andenas (EU autonomy and investor-State dispute settlement under inter se agreements between EU Member States: Achmea), 56/157–191

General Court
Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842
Case T-124/96, **Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission**; T-83/96, **Gerard van der Wal v. Commission**; T-174/95, **Svenska Journalistförbundet v. Council**, with annotation by I. Österdahl, 36/1089–1077

**National courts**

26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, **Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd.**, with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028

20 February 2013, Danish Supreme Court, judgment of Case 199/2012, with annotation by H. Olsen (The Danish Supreme Court’s decision on the constitutionality of Denmark’s ratification of the Lisbon Treaty), 50/1489–1504

Polish Constitutional Tribunal: Cases K 34/15, K 35/15 and beyond, with annotation by T. Koncewicz (Of institutions, democracy, constitutional self-defence and the rule of law), 53/1753–1792

**European Court of Human Rights**

18 February 1999, **ECHR: Matthews v. United Kingdom**, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 36/673–681

**EFTA Court**

Case E-9/97, **Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland**, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211

Case E-16/11, **EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave)**, with annotation by M. Hanten and M. Plaschke (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis), 51/295–309

**Guest editorial**


E. Brok, Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, 34/1–9

P. De Schoutethee, The Intergovernmental Conference, 37/845–852

D. Edward, Will there be honey still for the tea?, 43/623–627


T. Koopmans, In search of purpose, 42/1241–1244

P. Pescatore, Nice – Aftermath, 38/265–271


E. Stein, Priest, Pragmatist, Apostate, 47/319–322

P. VerLoren van Themaat, A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, 32/1319–1326


A. von Bogdandy and C.-D. Ehlermann, Consolidation of the European Treaties – Feasibility, costs and benefits, 33/1107–1116

**Editorial comments**

2019 shaping up as a challenging year for the Union, not least as a community of values, 56/3–22

After the European elections: Parliamentary games and gambles, 51/1047–1055

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326

Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907
The Critical Turn in EU Legal Studies, 52/881–888
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282
Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327
The EU and globalization: Who’s afraid of the great white shark?, 54/983–990
EU law as a way of life, 54/357–368
EU Law between common values and collective feelings, 55/1329–1340
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
The EU-27 Quest for Unity, 54/681–694
An Ever Closer Union … ?, 20/637–639
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
Giscard’s constitutional outline 39/1211–1215
The “grand rendez-vous”, 24/357–360
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
In the meantime … : Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212
“Protocology”, 46/1785–1793
Presiding the Union in times of crisis: The unenviable task of the Netherlands, 327–338
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability?, 33/395–400
Reflections on the state of the Union 50 years after van Gend en Loos, 50/351–358
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
The Rule of Law in the Union, the Rule of Union Law and the Rule of Law by the Union: Three interrelated problems, 53/597–605
Safeguarding EU values in the Member States – Is something finally happening?”, 52/619–628
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11
Union membership in times of crisis, 51/1–11
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
A way to win back support for the European project, 54/1–10
What do we want? “Flexibility! Sort-of … ” When do we want it? “Now! Maybe … “, 50/673–682
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566
Documents
Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Single European Act, 23/813–840

Review essay
Ph. Allott, The Health of Nations: Society and Law beyond the State, N. MacCormick, 40/1537–1547

Books reviewed
G. Anthony, J.-B. Auby, J. Morison and T. Zwart (Eds.), Values in Global Administrative Law (R. Caranta), 49/1493–1495
M. Avbelj, The European Union under Transnational Law: A Pluralist Appraisal (T. Tuominen), 55/1278–1280
L. Azoulai, S Barbou and E. Patait, Constructing the Person in EU Law: Rights, Roles, Identities (L. Mancano), 54/1245–1247
L. Azoulai and L. Burgorge-Larsen, L’autorité de l’Union européenne (J. Komárek), 44/1529–1531
J. Baquero Cruz, What’s Left of the Law of Integration? Decay and Resistance in European Union Law (M. Avbelj), 56/1417–1418
R. Barents, The Autonomy of Community Law (J. Gerkrath), 43/885–886
A. Biondi, P. Ecclestone and S. Ripley (Eds.), EU Law after Lisbon (G. Lo Schiavo), 49/1506–1508
D. Chalmers, M. Jachtenfuchs and C. Joerges (Eds.), The End of the Eurocrats’ Dream: Adjusting to European Diversity (R. Zbiral), 55/295–297
E. Chiti, Le agenzie europee: Unità e decentramento nelle amministrazioni comunitarie (R. Caranta), 41/1158–1160
C. Closa and D. Kochenov (Eds.), Reinforcing Rule of Law Oversight in the European Union (T.T. Konjewicz), 55/953–956
V. Constantinescu, Y. Gautier and D. Simon, Le Traité de Nice: premières analyses (C. Delcourt), 40/517–520
P. Craig and G. de Búrca (Eds.), The Evolution of EU Law (G. Wils), 37/1010–1012
R. Craufurd Smith, Culture and European Union Law (S. Boyes), 43/259–261
E. Ellis (Ed.), *The Principle of Proportionality in the Laws of Europe* (J. Kirk), 37/1013–1016
M. Everson and E. Vos (Eds.), *Uncertain Risk Regulated* (M. Flear), 47/575–578
S. Garben and I. Govaere (Eds.), *The Division of Competences Between the EU and the Member States* (R. Bieber), 55/1275–1278
A. Grimmel, *Europäische Integration im Kontext des Rechts* (H. de Waele), 52/595–598
C. Harlow, *Accountability in the Europea Union* (W. van Gerven), 40/1281–1287
A. Hatje and L. Tichý (Eds.), *Liability of Member States for the Violation of Fundamental Values of the European Union* (P. Bogdanowicz), 56/1139–1141
V. Heiskanen and K. Kulvesi (Eds.), *Function and Future of European Law* (M. Kumm), 38/1597–1599
G. Helleringer and K. Purnhagen (Eds.), *Towards a European Legal Culture* (S. Weatherill), 51/1851–1852
J.H. Jans et al., *Inleiding tot het Europees bestuursrecht* (B. Hessel), 37/830–832
C. Joerges and J. Falke (Eds.), *Karl Polanyi, Globalisation and the Potential of Law in Transnational Markets* (N. Reich), 49/1497–1500
C. Joerges and S. Singh Galeigh (Eds.), *Darker Legacies of Law in Europe: The Shadow of National Socialism and Fascism over Europe and Its Legal Traditions* (W.T. Eijsbouts), 42/297–299
P.F. Kjaer, *Between Governing and Governance* (E. Chiti), 48/265–266
D. Kochenov, G. de Burca and A. Williams (Eds.), *Europe’s Justice Deficit?* (E.J. Lohse), 55/956–957
T. Konstadinides, *Division of Powers in the European Union* (E. Herlin-Karnell), 47/945–946
K. Lenaerts, P. Van Nuffel and R. Bray (Eds.), *Constitutional Law of the EU* (J. Ziller), 39/653–654
G. Majone, *Regulating Europe* (J. McCahery), 35/1459–1462
G. Majone, *Dilemmas of European Integration: The Ambiguities and Pitfalls of Integration by Stealth* (J. Bast), 43/597–599
K. Nuotio, *Europe in Search of “Meaning and Purpose”* (D. Castiglione), 42/1783–1785
L. Prakke and C. Kortmann (Eds.), *Constitutional Law of 15 EU Member States* (M. Claes), 43/1203–1204
E. Psychogiopoulou, *The Integration of Cultural Considerations in EU Law and Policies* (R. Craufurd Smith), 46/1761–1763
M. Ruffert, *Legitimacy in European Administrative Law: Reform and Reconstruction* (M. Smith), 48/2115–2117
A. Saiz Arnaiz and C. Alcoberro Llivina, *National Constitutional Identity and European Integration* (L. Gordillo), 52/854–856
R. Schütze, *From Dual to Cooperative Federalism: The Changing Structure of European Law* (G. Martinico), 47/1258–1260
M. Sichert, *Grenzen der Revision des Primärrechts in der Europäischen Union* (V. Mehde), 43/1774–1775
F. Snyder, *The Europeanization of Law: The Legal Effects of European Integration* (S. Poli), 40/239–242
E. Stein, *Thoughts from a Bridge: A Retrospective of Writings in New Europe and American Federalism* (E.P. Wellenstein), 38/222–224
T. Theiler, *Political Symbolism and European Integration* (R. Craufurd Smith), 43/1757–1758
L. van Middelaar, *The Passage to Europe* (L. Azoulai and E. Jaeger), 51/311–313
A. Vauchez and B. de Witte, *Lawyering Europe: European Law as a Transnational Social Field* (Sacha Garben), 52/299–300
27. Greenland

**Articles**


F. Harhoff, Greenland’s withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33

28. Harmonization

**Articles**

K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57

A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118

P. Clarotti, The Harmonization of legislation relating to Credit Institutions, 19/245–267

F. de Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30

P. Delimatsis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087

R. Epstein, Harmonization, heterogeneity and regulation: CESL, the lost opportunity for constructive harmonization, 50-SI/207–224

J. Flynn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707

S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293

L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853

P. Lachmann, Danish Reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461

S. Levmore, Harmonization, preferences, and the calculus of consent in commercial and other law, 50-SI/243–260

E. Posner, The questionable basis of the Common European Sales Law: The role of an optional instrument in jurisdictional competition, 50-SI/261–276

M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326

H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70

M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675

W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532


G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023

**Case law**

Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, with annotation by W. H. Roth, 40/937–951
Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684
Case C-219/15, Elisabeth Schmitt v. TÜV Rheinland LGA Products GmbH, with annotation by A. Wallerman (Pie in the sky when you die? Civil liability of notified bodies under the Medical Devices Directive: Schmitt), 55/265–278

Editorial comments
Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8
New roads for harmonization of legislation, 17/463–465
Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392

Books reviewed
M. Andenas and C. B. Andersen (Eds.), Theory and Practice of Harmonization (G. Mathisen), 50/662–664
G. Falkner et al., Complying with Europe: EU Harmonisation and Soft Law in the Member States (F.D. Schild), 43/609–610
I. Maletic, The Law and Policy of Harmonisation in Europe’s Internal Market (M. Möstl), 51/1015–1016
T. Papadopoulos, EU Law and Harmonization of Takeovers in the Internal Market (G. Kemperink), 48/1377–1379
U. Stelkens, W. Weiß and M. Mirschberger (Eds.), The Implementation of the EU Services Directive Transposition, Problems and Strategies (A. Usai), 52/870–872

29. Health

Articles
A. Alemanno and A. Garde, The emergence of an EU lifestyle policy: The case of alcohol, tobacco and unhealthy diets, 50/1745–1786

Case law
Case C-219/15, Elisabeth Schmitt v. TÜV Rheinland LGA Products GmbH, with annotation by A. Wallerman (Pie in the sky when you die? Civil liability of notified bodies under the Medical Devices Directive: Schmitt), 55/265–278
Case C-621/15, N.W & Others v. Sanofi Pasteur MSD & Others, with annotation by E. Brosset (Distinguishing between law and science in terms of causation and the hepatitis B vaccine: W v. Sanofi Pasteur), 55/1899–1916

30. Institutions

Articles
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, 15/321–335
M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928
R. Bieber, The settlement of institutional conflicts on the basis of Article 4 of the EEC Treaty, 21/505–523
R. Bosscher, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472
K.St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64
K.St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/693–721
M. Chamon, EU agencies between Meroni and Romano or the devil and the deep blue sea, 48/1055–1075
M. Chamon, Institutional balance and Community method in the implementation of EU legislation following the Lisbon Treaty, 53/1501–1544
E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European agencies, 46/1395–1442
L.H. Cohen, The Development of Question Time in the European Parliament. with Special Reference to the Role of British Members, 16/41–59
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
D. Curtin, Official secrets and the negotiation of international agreements: Is the EU executive unbound?, 50/423–457
A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518
M. Dawson, Better regulation and the future of EU regulatory law and politics, 53/1209–1235
R. Dehousse, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/595–627
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal Status, Functioning and Probable Evolution of the Institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
F. Fabbrini and K. Granat, “Yellow card, but no foul”: The role of the national parliaments under the subsidiarity protocol and the Commission proposal for an EU regulation on the right to strike, 50/115–144
J. Forman, Preparations for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The Conciliation Procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparation for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for Direct Elections in Denmark, 16/119–126
C. Gulman and J. A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community Legislation, 16/227–234
N. Hachez and J. Wouters, A responsible lender? The European Investment Bank’s environmental, social and human rights accountability, 49/47–95
V. Herman, Direct Elections to the European Parliament: Comparative Perspectives, 16/209–226
H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
E. Howell, The evolution of ESMA and direct supervision: Are there implications for EU supervisory governance?, 54/1027–1057
J. Ingelram, The European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose Resurgent: Two Powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
D. Jančič, The game of cards: National parliaments in the EU and the future of the early warning mechanism and the political dialogue, 52/939–976
P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the Budget and Legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
E. Korkea-Aho and P. Leino, Who owns the information held by EU agencies? Weed killers, commercially sensitive information and transparent and participatory governance, 54/1059–1091
H. Kraemer, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary Organs and Agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
J. Mendes, Discretion, care and public interests in the EU administration: Probing the limits of law, 53/419–452
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
L. Neels, Preparations for Direct Elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
L. Neels, Preparation for Direct Elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
E. Noel, The Commission’s Power of Initiative, 10/123–136
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
M. Robinson, Preparations for Direct Elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M. Robinson, Irish Parliamentary Scrutiny of European Legislation, 16/9–30
P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
D. Simon, Preparation for Direct Elections in France, 16/127–138
M. Stewart, Direct Elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
J. Thill, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigatory powers, 45/757–770
W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
K. van Miert, The Appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
M. Vanden Abeele, The Mandate of 30 May, Budget Financing and the Revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the “Luxembourg Compromise”, 25/725–732
B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
N. Vogiatzis, The independence of the European Court of Auditors, 56/667–702
E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies?, 37/1113–1134
R. Zbíral, Restoring tasks from the European Union to Member States: A bumpy road to an unclear destination?, 52/51–84
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 8/72, Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308
Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, with annotation by H.G. Schemers, 25/617–627
Case 2/88 Imm., J.J. Zwartveld et al., with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
Case 16/88, Commission supported by Parliament v. Council, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
Case C-70/88, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by G. Behr, 28/663–680
Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
Case C-284/90, Council v. Plint, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
Case C-65/93, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 32/1407–1426
Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144
Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470
Case C-395/95 P, Geotronics SA v. Commission, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
Case C-314/99, The Netherlands v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092
Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
Case C-234/02 P, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781
Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Joined Cases C-14 & 295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
Joined Cases C-200 & 201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555
Case C-355/10, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by M. Chamon (How the concept of essential elements of a legislative act continues to elude the Court), 50/849–860
Case C-658/11, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Securing the institutional balance in the procedure for concluding international agreements), 52/1379–1398
Case C-270/12, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council (Short selling), with annotation by C. F. Bergström (Shaping the new system for delegation of powers to EU agencies), 52/219–242
Case C-370/12, Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, Ireland, The Attorney General, with annotation by B. de Witte and T. Beukers (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848
Case C-427/12, Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides), with annotation by D. Ritleng (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts: The Court of Justice sidesteps the difficulty in Commission v. Parliament and Council), 52/243–257
Joined Cases C-202/18 and C-238/18, Ilmārs Rimšēvičs and European Central Bank v. Republic of Latvia, with annotation by A. Hinarejos (The Court of Justice annuls a national measure directly to protect ECB independence: Rimšēvičs), 56/1649–1660

General Court
Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462
Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207
Case T-353/00 R, Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament, with annotation by P. Cassia, 38/1297–1308

Guest editorial
C. Tomuschat, Calling Europe by Phone, 47/3–7
W. van Gerven, Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, 37/1–6

Editorial comments
The 2013 review of the European External Action Service, A missed opportunity?, 50/1211–1220
Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
European Union, 13/3–5
An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
A new Commission takes office: On the relevance of Union law and the emergence of constitutional conventions, 51/1571–1578
The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard?, 47/597–604
Power to the people of the European Union – Right on?, 41/1475–1479
The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind, 36/269–272
The report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
The Vote on the Agriculture Prices: A New Departure?, 19/371–372

Documents
Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308
Books reviewed

M. Andenas and A. Türk (Eds.), Delegated Legislation and the Role of Committees in the EC (F. Maiani), 39/1205–1207
C.F. Bergström and D. Ritleng, Rulemaking by the European Commission: The New System for Delegation of Powers (M. Chamon), 54/945–948
M.-T. Bitsch et al. (Eds.), Institutions européennes et identités européennes (W. Maas), 37/223–225
M. Busuioc, European Agencies: Law and Practice of Accountability (G. Lo Schiavo), 51/1023–1025
D. Curtin and R. Wessel (Eds.), Good Governance and the European Union: Reflections on Concepts, Institutions and Substance (G. della Canana), 44/231–233
G. de Búrca and J.H.H. Weiler, The European Court of Justice (N. Nic Shuibhne), 40/227–229
E. Denza, The Intergovernmental Pillars of the European Union (C. Wong), 40/522–525
G. Edwards and D. Spence (Eds.), The European Commission (K. Bradley), 35/808–810
M. Everson, C. Monda and E. Voss (Eds.), European Agencies in Between Institutions and Member States (E. Chiti), 52/862–864
C. Joerges and E. Vos (Eds.), EU Committees: Social Regulation, Law and Politics (R. Caranta), 38/487–489
T. Koopmans, Courts and Political Institutions: A Comparative View (F. Ronkes Agerbeck), 43/599–600
J.-V. Louis, L’Union Européenne et l’avenir de ses institutions (E. Wellenstein), 35/1215–1217
C. Neuhold, Das Europäische Parlament im Rechtsetzungprozess der Europäischen Union. Demokratische Kontrollmöglichkeiten im Hinblick auf die Durchführungsbeugnisser der Europäischen Kommission (R. Bieber), 40/527–528
S. Ulrich, Kontrollen der EG-Kommission bei Wirtschaftsbeteiligten zum Schutz der finanziellen Interessen der Gemeinschaft (S. Gleß), 38/237–238
J. Werts, The European Council (H. Broeksteeg), 46/749–751

31. Intellectual property

Articles

W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial Property Rights and the Establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title and Abstract</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L. Bently and R. Burrell</td>
<td>Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Bowen and A. Parry</td>
<td>European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Bronckers</td>
<td>The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Cottier</td>
<td>The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Davis</td>
<td>A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Friden</td>
<td>Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Gioia</td>
<td>Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.L. Haardt</td>
<td>Infringement Procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Harris</td>
<td>Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Kemp</td>
<td>The Erosion of Trade Mark Rights in Europe, 11/360–365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lahore</td>
<td>Harmonization of Design Laws in the European Communities: The Copyright Dilemma, 20/233–269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Leistner</td>
<td>Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Leistner</td>
<td>Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Leistner</td>
<td>Europe’s copyright law decade: Recent case law of the European Court of Justice and policy perspectives, 51/559–600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.S. Maddock</td>
<td>Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Mylly</td>
<td>Hovering between intergovernmentalism and Unionization: The shape of unitary patents, 54/1381–1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver and C. Stothers</td>
<td>Intellectual property under the Charter: Are the Court’s scales properly calibrated?, 54/517–566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Petrovič</td>
<td>Patent hold-up and the limits of competition law: A Trans-Atlantic perspective, 50/1363–1386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Torremans</td>
<td>Jurisdiction for cross-border intellectual property infringement cases in Europe, 53/1625–1646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Urlesberger</td>
<td>“Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Van Eecke</td>
<td>Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach, 48/1455–1502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. van Empel</td>
<td>European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. van Empel</td>
<td>Now a Trade Mark for Europe?, 12/27–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Varju and J. Sándor</td>
<td>Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in European Union law, 49/1007–1038</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in Relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430

**Case law**

*European Court of Justice*


Joined Cases 266 & 267/87, *The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/729–740

Case C-235/89, *Commission v. Italy*, and Case C-30/90, *Commission v. United Kingdom*, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837


Case C-317/91, *Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG*, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900


Case C-244/00, *Van Doren & Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth*, Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529


Case C-16/03, *Peak Holdin AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB*, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518

Case C-235/09, *DHL Express v. Chronomost*, with annotation by A. Kur, 49/753–766

Case C-34/10, *Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V.*, with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210

Case C-117/13, Technische Universität Darmstadt v. Eugen Ulmer KG, with annotation by E. Linklater (Make me an offer I won’t regret: Offers to license works on acceptable terms cannot block libraries’ “right” to digitize for access on dedicated), 52/825–845
Case C-170/13, Huawei Technologies Co. Ltd v. ZTE Corp. and ZTE Deutschland GmbH, with annotation by T. Körber (Abuse of a dominant position by legal actions of owners of standard-essential patents), 53/1107–1120
Case C-201/13, Johan Deckmyn and Another v. Helena Vandersteen and Others, with annotation by E. Rosati (Just a laughing matter? Why the decision in Deckmyn is broader than parody), 52/511–529
Case C-160/15, GS Media BV v. Sanoma Media Netherlands BV and Others, with annotation by E. Rosati (GS Media and its implications for the construction of the right of communication to the public within EU copyright architecture), 54/1221–1242
Case C-174/15, Vereniging Openbare Bibliotheken v. Stichting Leensrecht, with annotation by E. Linklater-Sahm (The libraries strike back: The “right to e-lend” under the Rental and Lending Rights Directive), 54/1555–1570

National courts
29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237

Books reviewed
B. Farrand, Networks of Power in Digital Copyright Law and Policy: Political Salience, Expertise and Legislative Process (E. Linklater), 51/1864–1866
C. Geiger (Ed.), Constructing European Intellectual Property: Achievements and New Perspectives (H. Ullrich), 51/1860–1864
V. Korah, Intellectual Property Rights and the EC Competition Rules (R. Nazzini), 44/220–222
A. Kur and V. Mizaras (Eds.), The Structure of Intellectual Property Law: Can One Size Fit All? (T. Jaeger), 49/859–861
M. Llewelyn and M. Adcock, European Plant Intellectual Property (S. Bostyn), 44/1558–1560
U. Petrovcic, Competition Law and Standard Essential Patents: A Transatlantic Perspective (V. Robertson), 52/614–617

32. Internal market

Articles
D. Adamski, Lost on the digital platform: Europe’s legal travails with the Digital Single Market, 55/719–752
S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last?, 36/13–49
S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict?, 37/709–737
S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056
C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495
C. Bovis, Public procurement in the EU: Jurisprudence and conceptual directions, 49/247–289
M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC’s new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
R. Caranta, The changes to the public contract directives and the story they tell about how EU law works, 52/91–459
T. Christoforou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
D. Damjanovic, The EU market rules as social market rules: Why the EU can be a social market economy, 50/1685–1718
N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
B. Drijber and H. Stergiou, Public procurement law and internal market law, 46/805–846
C.D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598
F. Ferretti, Data protection and the legitimate interest of data controllers: Much ado about nothing or the winter of rights?, 51/843–868
N. Fiedziuk, Putting services of general economic interest up for tender: Reflections on applicable EU rules, 50/87–114
F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–393
V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraakel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729
V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
V. Hatzopoulos and S. Roma, Caring for sharing? The collaborative economy under EU law, 54/81–128
H. Haukeland Fredriksen and C. Franklin, Of pragmatism and principles: The EEA Agreement 20 years on, 52/629–684
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
J. Hojnik, The servitization of industry: EU law implications and challenges, 53/1575–1624
A. Keesen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
J.C. Laguna de Paz, What to keep and what to change in European electronic communications policy?, 49/1951–1976
A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
K. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136
K. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition?, 38/613–649
K. Mortelmans, The relationship between the treaty rules and community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – Towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
N. Nic Shuibhne and M. Maci, Proving public interest: The growing impact of evidence in free movement case law, 50/965–1006
H. Niesten, Personal and family tax benefits in the EU Internal Market: From Schumaker to fractional tax treatment, 55/819–856
G. Rambow, The End of the Transitional Period, 6/434–450
P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
J. Sluijs, Network neutrality and internal market fragmentation, 49/1647–1673
J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter; Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773
A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
C. Tovo, Judicial review of harmonized standards: Changing the paradigms of legality and legitimacy of private rulemaking under EU law, 55/1187–1216
M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372

T. Tuominen, The European Banking Union: A shift in the internal market paradigm?, 54/1359–1380

S. Van den Bogaert and A. Cuysers, “Money for nothing”: The case law of the EU Court of Justice on the regulation of gambling, 48/1175–1213

R. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444

B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612

M. Varju and M. Papp, The crisis, national economic particularism and EU law: What can we learn from the Hungarian case?, 53/1647–1674

M. Varju and J. Sándor, Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in European Union law, 49/1007–1038

M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318

J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782

Case law


Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohil v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850

Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383

Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839

Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461

Case C-94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041


Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543

Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), with annotation by G. Straetmans, 39/1407–1421

Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218

Case C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408

Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidtberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510, Index VII

Case C-445/00R, Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 40/219–226
Joined Cases C-465/00, 138 & 139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case 17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.V. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144
Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-369/04, Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277
Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C- 157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J. Zemanek, 49/1755–1768
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, with annotation by M. Möstl, 47/1221–1232
Joined Cases C-403 & 429/08, Football Association Premier League Ltd, NetMed Hellas SA, Multichoice Hellas SA (C-403/08) v. QG Leisure et al., and Karen Murphy v. Media Protection Services Ltd (C-429/08), with annotation by S. de Vries (Sport, TV and IP rights), 50/591–622
Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchinger v. Bezirkshauptmannschaft Grieskirchen with annotation by T. Horsley, 49/737–751
Case C-389/08, Base NV and Others v. Ministerraad, with annotation by M. Szydło, 49/1141–1162
Case C-79/09, Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348
Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V., with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210
Case C-202/11, Anton Las v. Psa Antwerp NV, with annotation by E. Cloots (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645
Case C-131/12, Google Spain Sl, Google inc. v. Agencia Española de Protección de Datos (AEPD), Mario Costeja González, with annotation by L.Spiecker genannt Dohmann (A new framework for information rights), 52/1033–1058
Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt, with annotation by M. Szydło (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510
Case C-117/13, Technische Universität Darmstadt v. Eugen Ulmer KG, with annotation by E. Linklater (Make me an offer I won’t regret: Offers to license works on acceptable terms cannot block libraries’ “right” to digitize for access on dedicated), 52/825–845
Case C-293/14, Gerhart Hiebler v. Walter Schlagbauer, with annotation by D. Damjanovic (Territorial restrictions in the chimney sweep business under the Services Directive), 54/1535–1554
Case C-233/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Generalitat de Catalunya together with Joined Cases C-234/16 and C-235/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Consejería de Economía y Hacienda del Principado de Asturias, Consejo de Gobierno del
Principado de Asturias and Joined Cases C-236/16 and C-237/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Diputación General de Aragón, with annotation by M. Szydło (Differential tax burdens of undertakings and internal market law: The way forward after ANGED), 56/1093–1118

Editorial comments
Is the “indivisibility” of the four freedoms a principle of EU law?, 56/1189–1200

Books reviewed
L. Azoulai (Ed.), L’entrave dans le droit du marché intérieur (J.-Y. Carlier and C. Cheneviere), 49/2047–2049
C. Barnard, The Substantive Law of the EU: The Four Freedoms (K. Mortelmans), 44/533–536
L. Bodiguel and M. Cardwell, The Regulation of Genetically Modified Organisms (L. Pignataro), 48/288–290
M. Freedland and J. Prassl, Viking, Laval and Beyond (N. Reich), 52/1135–1137
D. Gallo, I servizi di interesse economico generale: Stato, mercato e welfare nel diritto dell’Unione Europea (S. Torricelli), 49/2044–2046
S. Garben, EU Higher Education Law: The Bologna Process and Harmonization by Stealth (S. Claessens), 49/1239–1240
S. Hirschberger, Prozeduralisierung im europäischen Binnenmarktrecht (M. Klatt), 48/2127–2128
V. Kosta, Fundamental Rights in EU Internal Market Legislation (P. Oliver), 53/1455–1457
D.A. Levy, Europe’s Digital Revolution: Broadcasting Regulation, the EU and the Nation State (A. Harcourt), 38/233–235
A.R. Lodder and A.D. Murray (Eds.), EU Regulation of E-Commerce. A Commentary (V. Kment), 56/896–897
N. Moloney, EC Securities Regulation (M. Tison), 41/869–872
N. Nic Shuibhne and L. Gormley (Eds.), From Single Market to Economic Union: Essays in Memory of John A. Usher (P. Watson and P. Oliver), 50/641–643
M. Steinicke and P.L. Vesterdorf (Eds.), EU Public Procurement Law (D.C. Dragos), 56/1441–1442
E. Szysszekz, J. Davies, M. Andenæs and T. Bekkedal (Eds.), Developments in Services of General Interest (D. Gallo), 49/431–434
S. Vaughan, EU Chemicals Regulation: New Governance, Hybridity and REACH (E. Korkea-aho), 53/1160–1163

33. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments

Articles
R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734
A. Frackowiak-Adamiska, Time for a European “full faith and credit clause”?, 52/191–218
B. Hess, The Brussels I Regulation: Recent case law of the Court of Justice and the Commission’s proposed recast, 49/1075–1112
G. Kremlis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557
A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
P. Nielsen, The new Brussels I Regulation, 50/503–528
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555
O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom security and justice, 38/53–86
J. Scott, The new EU ‘extraterritoriality’, 51/1343–1380
P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661
P. Torremans, Jurisdiction for cross-border intellectual property infringement cases in Europe, 53/1625–1646

Case law
Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Petereit, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
Case C-7/98, D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski, with annotation by A. van Hoek, 38/1011–1027
Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964
Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAt SRL, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259
Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulias and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724
Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159
Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244
Case C-111/09, Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas, with annotation by U. Grusic, 48/947–955
Joined Cases C-509/09 & C-161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, with annotation by J.-J. Kuipers, 49/1211–1232
Case C-5/73/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt, with annotation by M. Szydło (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510
Case C-352/13, Cartel Damages Claims (CDC) Hydrogen Peroxide SA v. Akzo Nobel NV, Solvay SA/NV, Kemira Oyj, FMC Forest SA, with annotation by W. Wurmnest (International jurisdiction in competition damages cases under the Brussels I Regulation), 53/225–248
Case C-194/16, Bolagsupplysningen OÜ and Ingrid Ilsjan v. Svensk Handel AB, with annotation by A. Bizer (International jurisdiction for violations of personality rights on the internet: Bolagsupplysningen), 55/1941–1958
Case C-372/16, Soha Sahyouni v. Raja Mamisch, with annotation by A. Dutta (Private divorces outside Rome III and Brussels II bis? The Sahyouni gap), 56/1661–1672
Case C-498/16, Maximilian Schrems v. Facebook Ireland Limited, with annotation by J. Haslach (International jurisdiction in consumer contract cases under the Brussels I Regulation: Schrems), 56/559–580

Editorial comments
On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922

Books reviewed
Le Centre d’Etudes européenne, Les effets des jugements nationaux dans les autres Etats membres de l’Union européenne (A.A.H. van Hoen), 40/229–233
M. Danov, Jurisdiction and Judgments in Relation to EU Competition Law Claims (J.J. Kuipers), 48/1370–1372
A. Dickinson and E. Lein, The Brussels I Regulation Recast (S. Francq), 53/855–857
C. Esplugues, J.-L. Iglesias and G. Palao (Eds.), Application of Foreign Law (M. Oderkerk), 50/316–318
B. Hess and S. Ménetrey, Les dialogues des juges en Europe (D. Sarmiento), 52/1691–1693
N. Huls, M. Adams and J. Bomhoff, The Legitimacy of Highest Courts’ Rulings: Judicial Deliberations and Beyond (P. Kapteyn), 47/1255–1257
W. Kennett, The Enforcement of Judgments in Europe (G. Wagner), 39/198–200
S. Leible, General Principles of European Private International Law (A. Dickinson), 54/297–298
34. Non-contractual liability

**Articles**

T. Elster, Non-Contractual Liability under Two Legal Orders, 12/91–100, 254–257
C. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406
M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36
Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “Non-Contractual” Liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88

**Case law**

Case 106/81, *Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community*, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848

35. Private law

**Articles**

T. Ackermann, Public supply of optional standardized consumer contracts: A rationale for the Common European Sales Law?, 50-SI/11–28
D. Baird, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/297–310
J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195
J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708
O. Ben-Shahar, Introduction: A law and economics approach to European contract law, 50-SI/3–10
F. Cafaggi, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/311–330
H. Eidenmüller, What can be wrong with an option? An optional Common European Sales Law as a regulatory tool, 50-SI/69–84
J. Ganzua and F. Gomez, Optional law for firms and consumers: An economic analysis of opting into the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/29–50
S. Grundmann, Costs and benefits of an optional European sales law (CESL), 50-SI/225–242
W. Hubbard, Another look at the Eurobarometer surveys, 50-SI/187–206
O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214
O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833
C. Mak, Unweaving the CESL: Legal-economic reason and institutional imagination in European contract law, 50-SI/277–296

J. Smits, Party choice and the Common European Sales Law, or: How to prevent the CESL from becoming a lemon on the law market, 50-SI/51–68

M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of Civil Procedures: In Search of a Coherent Approach, 46/1527–1565

G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law with Annex: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312

G. Wagner, Private law enforcement through ADR: Wonder drug or snake oil?, 51/165–194

S. Whittaker, Identifying the legal costs of operation of the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/85–108

Case law

Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710

Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557

Case C-184/12, United Antwerp Maritime Agencies (Unamar) NV v. Navigation Maritime Bulgare, with annotation by G. Rühl (Commercial agents, minimum harmonization and overriding mandatory provisions in the European Union), 53/209–224

Guest editorial

O. Lando, European contract law after the year 2000, 35/821–831

Editorial comments

A Common European Sales Law (CESL) ahead ?, 49/1267–1278

European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7

Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018

Union competences in the field of contract law: Some questions – no answers, 48/653–659

Books reviewed


H. Beale, A. Hartkamp, H. Kötz and D. Tallon, Cases, Materials and Text on Contract Law (O. Lando), 41/1459–1460

K. Boele-Woelki, J. Miles and J. Scherpe (Eds.), The Future of Family Property in Europe (J. Mair), 50/310–311

F. Cafaggi and S. Law (Eds.), Judicial Cooperation in European Private Law (V. Mak), 55/1292–1293

G. Comparato, Nationalism and Private Law in Europe (V. Mak), 52/593–595


J. Fetsch, Eingriffsnormen un EG-Vertrag: die Pflicht zur Anwendung der Eingriffsnormen anderer EG-Staaten (A. van Hoek), 42/1538–1541

J. Gordley (Ed.), The Enforceability of Promises in European Contract Law (O. Lando), 43/612–614

S. Grundmann, Systembildung und Systemlücken in Kerngebieten des Europäischen Privatrechts (M. Franzen), 38/810–811


E. Hondius and C. Grigoleti (Eds.), Unexpected Circumstances in European Contract Law (J. Luzak), 50/307–309
L. Miller, *The Emergence of EU Contract Law Exploring Europeanization* (D. Leczykiewicz), 50/305–307
N. Reich, *General Principles of EU Civil Law* (C. Mak), 52/591–592
R. Schulze and J. Stuyck (Eds.), *Towards a European Contract Law* (C. Vanleenhove), 49/1820–1822
F. Seatzu, *Insurance in Private International Law; A European Perspective* (X. Kramer), 42/293–296

36. Regional policy

*Articles*

M. Bothe, Regional Autonomy and Independence: The Consequences for the Legal Order of the Communities, 15/393–414
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449
Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388

*Books reviewed*

A. Evans, *The EU Structural Funds* (I. Bache), 37/836–838

37. Relationship between Union law and international law

*Articles*

I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
M. Dougan, Primacy and the remedy of disapplication, 56/1459–1508
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions Against Rhodesia: The EEC and the Implementation of General International Legal Rules, 12/231–244
K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community law, 13/485–501
P. Pescatore, International law and Community law – A comparative analysis, 7/167–183
H.G. Schemers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90

**Case law**

*European Court of Justice*


Case C-162/96, *A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz,* with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189

Case C-205/06, *Commission v. Austria;* Case C-249/06, *Commission v. Sweden,* with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076

Case C-308/06, *The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport,* with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057

*General Court*

Case T-115/94, *Opel Austria GmbH v. Council,* with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781

**38. Relationship between Union law and national law: judicial cooperation**

**Articles**

A. Adinolfi, *The judicial application of Community law in Italy* (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369


A. Barav, *Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief,* 26/369–390


G. Bebr, *How supreme is Community law in the national courts?,* 11/3–37


F. Becker, *Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness,* 44/1035–1056


B. Beutler, *State liability for breaches of Community law by national courts: Is the requirement of a manifest infringement of the applicable law an insurmountable obstacle?,* 46/773–804

R. Bieber and F. Maiani, *Enhancing centralized enforcement of EU law: Pandora’s toolbox?,* 51/1057–1092

P. Biering, *The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000,* 37/925–969


M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397.

N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326.


E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672.


J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pécheur, 34/603–634.


F. de Witte, Sex, drugs & EU law: The recognition of moral and ethical diversity in EU law, 50/1545–1578.


A.M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16.

M. Dougan, Judicial review of Member State action under the general principles and the Charter: Defining the “scope of Union law”, 52/1201–1246.

U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437.

F. Fabbrini and K. Granat, “Yellow card, but no foul”: The role of the national parliaments under the subsidiarity protocol and the Commission proposal for an EU regulation on the right to strike, 50/115–144.


P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795.

J. Forman and T. Stevens, The Attitude of British Courts to Community law, the First Three Years, 13/388–415.


A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the Installation of supranational Authority, 20/87–97.


M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249.

M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384.

C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695.

R. Holdgaard, D. Elkan and G. Krohn Schaldemose, From cooperation to collision: The ECJ’s Ajos ruling and the Danish Supreme Court’s refusal to comply, 55/17–54.

H.P. Ipsen, The Relationship between the law of the European Communities and National law, 2/379–402
B. Joch and B. Wild, The Application of Community law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
A. Kornezov, Res judicata of national judgments incompatible with EU law: Time for a major rethink?, 51/809–842
A. Kornezov, The new format of the acte clair doctrine and its consequences, 53/1317–1342
R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 10/451–466
M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386
C. Lacchi, Multilevel judicial protection in the EU and preliminary references, 53/679–707
A. Łazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553
K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
K. Lenaerts, La vie après l’avis: Exploring the principle of mutual (yet not blind) trust, 54/805–840
D. Liñán Nogueras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
T. Lock, Is private enforcement of EU law through State liability a myth? An assessment 20 years after Francovich, 49/1675–1702
C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
P. Malanczuk, European affairs and the Länder (States) of the Federal Republic of Germany, 22/237–273
P. Manin, The Nicolet case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
R. Mehdi, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473
N. Nic Shuibhne and M. Maci, Proving public interest: The growing impact of evidence in free movement case law, 50/965–1006
D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after Honeywell: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38
S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706
S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter?, 37/1047–1069
M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, The EU Courts as “national” courts: National law in the EU judicial process, 54/369–402
H. Rasmussen, Denmark in Face of its Community Obligations, 19/601–624
P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
D. Sarmiento, Who’s afraid of the Charter? The Court of Justice, national courts and the new framework of fundamental rights protection in Europe, 50/1267–1304
C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158
R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
L.P. Suetens, The Relationship between Community and Domestic law, 2/433–440
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491
J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their Effect within the National Legal Systems, 16/533–555
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch Court Rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
P. van Dijk, The implementation and application of the law of the European Communities within the legal order of the Netherlands, 6/283–308
Z. Varga, National remedies in the case of violation of EU law by Member State courts, 54/51–80
M. Varju and M. Papp, The crisis, national economic particularism and EU law: What can we learn from the Hungarian case?, 53/1647–1674
A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453
A. Wallerman, Towards an EU law doctrine on the exercise of discretion in national courts? The Member States’ self-imposed limits on national procedural autonomy, 53/339–360
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
P. Winnenrás, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under Articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
F. Wilman, The end of the absence? The growing body of EU legislation on private enforcement and the main remedies it provides for, 53/887–936
J.A. Winter, Direct Applicability and Direct Effect: Two Distinct and Different Concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
A. Woodhouse, With great power, comes no responsibility? The “political exception” to duties of sincere cooperation for national parliaments, 54/443–474
P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020
J. Zglinski, The rise of deference: The margin of appreciation and decentralized judicial review in EU free movement law, 55/1341–1386

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218
Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220
Case 44/65, Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/30–81
Case 13/68, Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488
Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81
Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383
Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392
Case 93/71, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisi v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
Case 106/76, Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 15/483–487
Joined Cases 314–316/81 & 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588
Case 12/86, Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gas plc, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871
Case C-237/91, Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
Case C-32/93, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567
Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, Brasserie du Pécheur v. Germany, and The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factortame; Case C-392/93, The Queen v. Her Majesty’s Treasury ex part British Telecommunications; Case C-5/94, The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland); Case C-178/94, Dillenkofer v. Germany, with annotation by P. Oliver, 34/635–680
Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492

Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, with annotation by N.A. Odman, 35/1395–1412

Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet), with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394

Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234 & 235/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze, Joined Cases C-270 & 271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Stevers and Brunilde Schrage, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454

Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190

Case C-373/97, Dionysis Diamantis v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Anougnotopoulou, 38/767–780

Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432

Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738

Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849

Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zielinskiewicz, 39/1443–1454

Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280

Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824

Joined Cases C-397–403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463

Joined Cases C-387 & 403/02, Berlusconi and others, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/553–595

Case C-173/03, Traghetto del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486

Joined Cases C-392 & 422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482

Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862

Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 44/1763–1780

Case C-212/06, Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300


Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172

Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nanclares, 47/1847–1860
Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, IJsbeereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906
Case C-208/09, Ilonka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wion, with annotation by L. Besselink, 49/671–693
Case C-243/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle, with annotation by J. Tomkin, 49/1423–1442
Case C-41/11, Inter-Environnement Wallonie et Terre wallonne v. Région wallonne, with annotation by T. Lock (Are there exceptions to a Member State’s duty to comply with the requirements of a Directive?), 50/217–230
Case C-202/11, Anton Las v. Psa Antwerp NV, with annotation by E. Cloots (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645
Case C-286/12, Commission v. Hungary, with annotation by U. Belavusau (On age discrimination and beating dead dogs), 50/1145–1160
Case C-112/13, A. v. B and Others, with annotation by M. de Visser (Juggling centralized constitutional review and EU primacy in the domestic enforcement of the Charter), 52/1309–1338
Case C-62/14, Peter Gauweiler and others v. Deutscher Bundestag, with annotation by V. Borger (Outright Monetary Transactions and the stability mandate of the ECB), 53/139–196
Case C-69/14, Dragoș Constantin Târșia v. Statul român and Serviciul Public Comunitar Regim Permise de Conducere si Imatriculare a Autovehiculelor, with annotation by K. Sowery (Equivalent treatment of Union rights under national procedural law), 53/1705–1726
Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796
Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Cáldăru v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704
Case C-42/17, M.A.S. and M.B., with annotation by C. Rauchegger (National constitutional rights and the primacy of EU law: M.A.S.), 55/1521–1548
Case C-234/17, XC and Others v. Generalprokuratur; with annotation by Zs. Varga (Retrial and principles of effectiveness and equivalence in case of violation of the ECHR and of the Charter: XC), 56/1673–1696

National courts
22 December 1978, Conseil d’Etat (Assemblée), Cohn-Bendit, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707
25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG, ATF 105 11 49, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione zione delle finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
8 June 1984, Decision No. 170, Constitutional Court, Italy, S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772


22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206


3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, 32/641–654

17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804

9 January 2001, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652

6 April 2001, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European; Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnall, 40/753–797


12 June 2003, Canal Satélite Digital, Spanish Supreme Court, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734


10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869

19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azouali and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886

13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202

27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191

18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

7 November 2005, Civil Appeal no. 294/2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528

8 February 2007, Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540


8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

31 January 2012, Czech Constitutional Court, judgment Pl. ÚS 5/12, with annotation by R. Zbiral, 49/1475–1492

2 July 2012, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish constitutional court), judgment 145/2012 of Iberdrola v. Comisión Nacional de la Energía, with annotation by D. Sarmiento Cumulative Index Vols. 1–56 121
(Reinforcing the (domestic) constitutional protection of primacy of EU law), 50/875–892
20 February 2013, Danish Supreme Court, judgment of Case 199/2012, with annotation by H. Olsen (The Danish Supreme Court’s decision on the constitutionality of Denmark’s ratification of the Lisbon Treaty), 50/1489–1504
18 July 2017, Bundesverfassungsgericht: PSPP, with annotation by A. Lang (Ultra vires review of the ECB’s policy of quantitative easing: An analysis of the German Constitutional Court’s preliminary reference order in the PSPP case), 55/923–952

Editorial comments
Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but …, 46/1023–1033
Ultra vires – has the Bundesverfassungsgericht shown its teeth?, 50/925–930
An unintended side-effect of Draghi’s bazookas: An opportunity to establish a more balanced relationship between the ECJ and Member States’ highest courts’, 51/375–387

Reports
List of decisions by German Courts dealing with Community law (1958–1964), 4/102–104

Books reviewed
M. Bobek (Ed.), Central European Judges under the European Influence: The Transformative Power of the EU Revisited (J. Komárek), 53/1793–1796
S. Bulmer and C. Lequesne (Eds.), The Member States of the European Union (B. Crum), 43/1472–1474
J. Cavallini, Le juge du provisoire face au droit communautaire: Les contentieux français et anglais (R. Mehdi), 35/988–990
C.D. Classen, Die Europäisierung der Verwaltungsgerichtsbarkeit (R. Caranta), 35/805–807
G. de Búrca and J. Weiler (Eds.), The Worlds of European Constitutionalism (M. Bobek), 50/281–283
M. de Visser, Constitutional Review in Europe: A Comparative Analysis (S. Bardutzky), 51/1852–1854
C.N.K. Franklin (Ed.), The Effectiveness and Application of EU and EEA Law in National Courts. Principles of Consistent Interpretation (Zs. Varga), 56/1421–1424
L.I. Gordillo, Interlocking Constitutions: Towards an Interordinal Theory of National, European and UN Law (G. Martinico), 50/314–316
R. Jansen et al., European Ambitions of the National Judiciary (C.N. Kakouris), 36/851–852
Y. Mény, P. Muller, J.L. Quermonne (Eds.), Adjusting to Europe: The Impact of the European Union on National Institutions and Policies (E. Steyger), 35/1224–1225
J. Schwarze (Ed.), Das Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß: Zur Konvergenz der mitgliedstaatlichen Verwaltungsrechtsordnungen in der Europäischen Union (P. Larouche), 34/1065–1070

E. Smith (Ed.), *National Parliaments as Cornerstones of European Integration* (J. Monar), 34/168–170

D. Tietjen, *Das System des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Staatshaftungsrechts: Eine Darstellung der Haftungsdogmatik vor dem Hintergrund der dynamischen Rechtsprechung des Europäischen Gerichtshofes* (B. Beutler), 49/1235–1237


T. van Danwitz, *Verwaltungsrechtliches System und Europäische Integration* (R. Caranta), 35/805–807

P. van Nuffel, *De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht* (B. Hessel), 39/1189–1194


N. Walker, J. Shaw and S. Tierney (Eds.), *Europe’s Constitutional Mosaic* (M. Avbelj), 49/1244–1245


39. Research and development

*Articles*

J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346

*Books reviewed*

M. Cisneros, *The Role of EU State Aid Law in Promoting a Pro-innovation Policy: A Review from the Perspective of University-Industry R&D Cooperation* (D. Adamski), 52/1165–1167

40. Social policy

*Articles*

A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316

G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105

E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214

N. Burrows, The promotion of Women’s Rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209

R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471

C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616

C.A. Crisham, The Equal Pay Principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
D. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533
D. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe?, 24/215–258
D. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506
P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?, 34/571–602
E. Dewhurst, Intergenerational balance, mandatory retirement and age discrimination in Europe: How can the ECJ better support national courts in finding a balance between the generations?, 50/1333–1362
E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life?, 40/639–659
H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470
A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
B.A. Hepple, Community Measures for the Protection of Workers against Dismissal, 14/489–500
A. Jacobs, Towards Community Action on Strike Law?, 15/133–155
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
N. Rennuy, The emergence of a parallel system of social security coordination, 50/1221–1266
D. Schiek, Intersectionality and the notion of disability in EU discrimination law, 53/35–64
M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities, 14/375–383
L. P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
E. Szczyrak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
D. Thym, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50
A. A. H. van Hoek, Re-embedding the transnational employment relationship: A tale about the limitations of (EU) law?, 55/449–488
H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment?, 34/991–1017
L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives 38/587–611
L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 43/75, Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, with annotation by C. A. Crisham, 14/108–118
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K. St. C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/742–751
Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hanseatzt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-31/90, E. R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szczyrak, 29/604–614
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirchhammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-308/93, *Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte*, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739
Case C-450/93, *Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen*, with annotation by S. Prechtl, 33/1245–1259
Case C-13/94, *P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council*, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387
Case C-84/94, *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060
Case C-180/95, *Nils Dreahmpaehl v. Urania Immobienservice OHG*, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277
Case C-409/95, *Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen*, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
Case C-249/96, *Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd.*, with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
Case C-394/96, *Brown v. Rentokil*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
Case C-167/97, *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith*, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
Case C-440/00, *Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG*, with annotation by F. Dorssenmont, 41/1701–1716
Case C-55/02, *Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Küchel*, with annotation by F. Dorssensmont, 43/225–241
Case C-13/05, *Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499
Case C-411/05, *Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA*, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
Case C-54/07, *Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV*, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
Case C-555/07, *Seda Kücükdeveci v. Sweden*, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Joined Cases C-197 & 203/11, Eric Libert and Others v. Gouvernement flamand and All Projects & Developments NV and Others v. Vlaamse Regering, with annotation by S. Reynolds (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280

Case C-533/13, Auto- ja Kuljetusalan Työntekijäliitto AKT ry v. Öljytuote ry and Shell Aviation Finland Oy, with annotation by A. Davies (The legal nature of the duty to review prohibitions or restrictions on the use of temporary agency work), 53/493–508

Case C-443/15, Dr David L. Parris v. Trinity College Dublin and Others, with annotation by M. Möschel (If and when age and sexual orientation discrimination intersect: Parris), 54/1835–1852

National courts

EFTA Court
Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, with annotation by C. Tobler, 41/245–260

Editorial comments
Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – the challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6

How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2

Books reviewed
K. Armstrong, Governing Social Inclusion: Europeanization through Policy Coordination (C. Marzo), 48/2112–2114
B. Bercusson et al., A Manifesto for Social Europe (C. Tobler), 36/240–243
N. Bruun, K. Lörcher and I. Schömann, The Lisbon Treaty and Social Europe (J. Prassl), 52/310–311
N. Burrows and J. Mair, European Social Law (T. Hervey), 35/274–277
N. Busby, A Right to Care? Unpaid Work in European Employment Law (R. Holtmaat), 49/1807–1809
B. Cantillon, H. Verschueren and P. Ploscar (Eds.), Social Inclusion and Social Protection in the EU: Interactions Between Law and Policy (D. Schiek), 51/1283–1286
O. de Schutter and S. Deakin (Eds.), Social Rights and Market Forces: Is the Open Coordination of Employment and Social Policies the Future of Social Europe? (T. Hervey), 43/1198–1200
M. Dougan and E. Spaventa (Eds.), Social Welfare and EU Law (M. Flear), 43/906–909
E. Ellis, EC Sex Equality Law (C. Tobler), 37/226–227
T. Hervey, European Social Law and Policy (D. O’Keeffe), 36/861–863
J. Kenner, EU Employment Law: From Rome to Amsterdam and Beyond (B. Bercusson), 41/1462–1465
41. State aid

**Articles**


A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752

A. Biondi, State aid is falling down, falling down: An analysis of the case law on the notion of aid, 50/1719–1744

J. Braun and J. Kühling, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498

S. Buriak and I. Lazarov, Between State aid and the fundamental freedoms: The arm’s length principle and EU law, 56/905–948

A. Dashwood, Control of State Aids in the EEC Prevention and Cure under Article 93, 12/43–58

E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, Private parties and State aid procedures: A critical analysis of the changes brought by Regulation 734/2013, 53/385–418

D.R. Gilmour, The Enforcement of Community Law by the Commission in the Context of State aids: The Relationship between articles 93 and 169 and the Choice of Remedies, 18/63–77

A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”? 45/1399–1431


B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it … or is it?, 46/191–211

B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be … selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182

K. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434

M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – A case of premature emancipation?, 37/401–423
P. Schuettele, State aid control – An accession criterion, 39/577–590
M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC state aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1373–1586
A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on state aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
P.J. Slot, Procedural Aspects of State aids: The guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
J.A. Winter, Supervision of State aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
Case 70/72, Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz), with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210
Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214
Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission ("Stardust Marine"), with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191
Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198
Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467
Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639
Joined Cases C-341 & 342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’express (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326
Case C-521/06 P, Athinaiki Techniki v. Commission; Case C-322/09 P, NDSHT v. Commission; Case C-362/09 P, Athinaiki Techniki v. Commission, with annotation by E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105
Joined Cases C-533 & 536/12 P, SNCF SA and French Republic v. Corsica Ferries France SAS, with annotation by G.M. Galletti (How Reasonable may the private investor be assumed to be), 52/1095–1110
Case C-233/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Generalitat de Catalunya together with Joined Cases C-234/16 and C-235/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Consejería de Economía y Hacienda del Principado de Asturias, Consejo de Gobierno del Principado de Asturias and Joined Cases C-236/16 and C-237/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Diputación General de Aragón, with annotation by M. Szydló (Differential tax burdens of undertakings and internal market law: The way forward after ANGED), 56/1093–1118

General Court
Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286
Case T-52/12 R, Hellenic Republic v. European Commission, with annotation by F. de Cecco (De minimis and exceptional circumstances as grounds for interim relief against recovery of State aid), 50/1479–1488

EFTA Court
Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558

Editorial comments
Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318

Books reviewed
J. Basedow and W. Wurmnest, Structure and Effects in EU Competition Law Studies on Exclusionary Conduct and State Aid (O. Andriychuk), 49/839–842
A. Biondi, P. Eckhout and J. Flynn (Eds.), The Law of State Aid in the European Union (J. Gutiérrez), 42/299
C. Bringmann, Bankenbeihilfen im Zuge der Finanzkrise (J. de Kok), 53/582–584
R. D’Sa, EC Law on State Aid (C. Koenig), 37/1298–1299
M. Heidenhain (Ed.), European State Aid Law (A. Bartosch), 49/1258–1259
C. Micheau, State Aid, Subsidy and Tax Incentives under EU and WTO Law (P. Nicolaides), 52/1406–1407
F. Pastor-Merchante, The Role of Competitors in the Enforcement of State Aid Law (F. de Cecco), 55/1283–1284
L. Rubini, The Definition of Subsidy and State Aid: WTO and EC Law in Comparative Perspective (J. Winter), 51/1039–1042
42. Taxation

Articles

K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation 38/677–718
A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623
W. Haslehner, “Consistency” and fundamental freedoms: The case of direct taxation, 50/737–772
S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
H. Niesten, Personal and family tax benefits in the EU Internal Market: From Schumaker to fractional tax treatment, 55/819–856
W. Schön, Taxation and state aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
C.W.A. Timmermans, Annotation on Decisions of the Court of Justice of April 4, 1968, 6/132–138
F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax Harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254

Case law

Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerechten en Accijzen in Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgien State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725
Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518
Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884
Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816
Case C-80/12, Felixstowe Dock and Railway Company Ltd and others, with annotation by A. Maitrot de la Motte (Tax sovereignty, national transfers of tax losses within international groups of companies and freedom of establishment), 52/1079–1094
Case C-479/13, Commission v. France, with annotation by E. Linklater (The end of the story for reduced VAT rates for E-books?), 52/1679–1690
Case C-5/14, Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Ems GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Osnabrück, with annotation by R. García and E. Ferreiro Serret (Hardening the preliminary reference procedure in a Union in crisis), 53/819–837

Books reviewed
H.L.M. Gribnau, Legal Protection Against Discriminatory Tax Legislation: The Struggle for Equality in European Tax Law (A. Cordewener), 41/1469–1472
W. Haslehner, G. Koffer and A. Rust (Eds.), EU Tax Law and Policy in the 21st Century (L. Cerioni), 56/891–893
C. Panayi, Advanced Issues in International and European Tax Law (R. García Antón), 53/1812–1814

43. Tindemans Report

Articles
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484

Editorial comments
European Union, 13/3–5
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150

44. Transport policy

Articles
J. Balfour, Air transport: A Community success story?, 31/1025–1053
E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community Policy, 22/587–614
G.L. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy?, 27/107–127
T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
W. Riphagen, The Transport Legislation of the European Communities, its Relationship to International Treaties and its Effect in Member States, 3/291–325
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case C-17/90, Piinaud Wiger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124

National courts
15 February 1990, President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386

Reports
T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820

Books reviewed
I. Christodoulou-Varotsi, L’Adaption du droit maritime Hellénique et du droit maritime Chypriote au droit communautaire (P.J. Slot), 38/1071–1072
A. Lücke, Bilaterale Luftverkehrsabkommen im Lichte des Gemeinschaftsrechts (P. Mendes de Leon), 39/193–195
II. CASE LAW (IN NUMERICAL ORDER)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union

Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218
Cases 73–74/63, Internatio and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
Cases 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232
Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energetica Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220
Case 44/65, Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/80–81
Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478
Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, with annotation by N. Koch, 6/217–222


Case 10 and 18/68, *Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EC*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350


Case 24/68, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties)*, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74


Case 7/69, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool)*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492


Case 29/69, *Stauder v. City of Ulm*, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343

Case 41/69, *A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92


Case 45/69, *Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92

Case 47/69, *French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities*, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81
Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383
Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
Case 26/70, Einfuhr und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392
Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87
Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481
Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
Case 18/71, Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488
Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
Case 93/71, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
Case 6/72, Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
Case 8/72, Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308
Case 39/72, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332
Case 48/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
Case 70/72, Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz), with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210
Cases 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341
Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214
Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347
Cases 146 and 166/73, Rheinmühl, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Voratsstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt am Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220
Case 192/73, van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G., with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397
Case 31/74, Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426
Case 48/74, Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance, with annotation by B. Paulin and J. Forman, 12/399–412
Opinion 1/75, OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387
Case 43/75, Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/102–118
Cases 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 14/231–240
Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 15/359–370
Joined Cases 83, 94/76, 4, 15 & 40/77, Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH & Co. KG and others v. Council and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 16/479–488
Case 8/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267
Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227
Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, with annotation by K. Winkel and R. von Berries, 15/487–502
Case 70/77, Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497
Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggel, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149
Case 106/77, Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 15/479–487
Joined Cases 113 & 118–121/77, NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and others v. Council, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133
Case 125/78, GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–466
Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
Joined Cases 209–215 & 218/78, Heinz van Landewijck Sàrl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneidereit, 18/297–405
Case 812/79, Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoer en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Posen, 20/347–365
Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848
Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377
Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617
Joined Cases 314–316/81 & 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 20/581–588
Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W. L. Snijders, 23/193–205
Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604
Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
Case 237/82, Jongeneel Kaas B. V. v. The State of the Netherlands, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 22/109–129
Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
Case 35/83, BAT Cigaretten-Fabriken GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718
Case 36/83, Mabanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735
Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472
Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.W. Hodgin, 24/273–290
Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 19/84, Pharmon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G., with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
Case 44/84, Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907
Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553
Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 161/84, Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701
Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case 216/84, Commission v. France, Cases 407/85, Drei Glocken GmbH and 90/86, Zoni, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110
Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730
Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751

Cumulative Index Vols. 1–56 139
Joined Cases 281, 283, 284 & 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
Case 12/86, Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
Joined Cases 31 & 35/86, Levantina Agricola S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener), with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 25/617–627
Cases C-121 and 122/86, Epikhiriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council, and Case C-129/86, Hellenic Republic v. Council, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
Case 81/87, The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
Joined Cases 266 & 267/87, The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/129–740
Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452
Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
Case 2/88 Imm., J. J. Zwartveld et al., with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
Case 16/88, Commission supported by Parliament v. Council, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
Joined Cases C-143/88 & 92/89, Zuckerfabrik Söderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139
Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150
Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonia Tleovass (ERT) v. Dimotiki, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988
Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation), with annotation by G. Bebr, 28/415–427
Joined Cases C-297/88 & 197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
Case 347/88, Commission v. Greece, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997
Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698
Case C-69/89, Nakajima All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramet v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Proacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
Joined Cases C-104/89 & 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramet, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gas plc, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871
Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevinic v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peterlei, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
Case C-221/89, R. v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame; Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy; and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation by J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432
Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996
Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
Case C-309/89, Codorniu SA v. Council, with annotation by D. Waelderock and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269
Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
Case C-357/89, Raulin; and Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
Joined Cases C-6 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wiegert v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
Joined Cases C-19 & 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos vimoikianies, energias kai technologias, Organismos Anasygktoseos Epicheiriseon AE, with annotation by E. Steindorf and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
Joined Cases C-46/90 & 93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagauche and others, Evrard; Case C-68/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
Joined Cases C-48 & 66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405
Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
Joined Cases C-63 & 67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
Case C-192/90, Merci Convenzionali Porto di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SPA; Case C-18/88, Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA ‘GB-Inno-BM’, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 29/1229–1245
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614
Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
Case C-284/90, Council v. Plint, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
Joined Cases C-320, 321 & 322/90, Telemaresicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Armull, 31/377–386
Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, with annotation by H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-83/91, Wienand Melicke v. ADV/ORG A.F. Meyer, with annotation by A. Amull, 30/613–622
Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkinafasso SA v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekerings NV, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374
Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horpooi, 31/1115–1124
Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia SA v. Council, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
Case C-237/91, Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
Joined Cases C-267 & 268/91, Bernard Keck and Daniel Mithouard; Case C-292/92, Ruth Hörnermund et al. v. Landesapotheerkammer Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855
Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, [“Marshall II”], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
Case C-320/91 P, Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122
Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164
Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869
Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hüls v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; (Polypropylene appeal cases), with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765
Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385
Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuijik and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153
Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
Joined Cases C-92 & 326/92, Collins v. Imtrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im-Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855
Case C-360/92 P, Publishers Association v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412
Case C-364/92, SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol), with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselmij NV, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd, with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135
Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294
Case C-23/93, **TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media**, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270

Case C-32/93, **Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd**, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567

Case C-46/93 and C-48/93, **Brasserie du Pêcheur v. Germany**, and **The Queen v. Secretary of State for Transport ex parte Factorame**; Case C-392/93, **The Queen v. Her Majesty’s Treasury ex part British Telecommunications**; Case C-5/94, **The Queen v. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Hedley Lomas (Ireland)**; Case C-178/94, **Dillenkofer v. Germany**, with annotation by P. Oliver, 34/635–680

Case C-65/93, **European Parliament v. Council**, with annotation by T. Heukels, 32/1407–1426

Case C-308/93, **Sociale Verzekeringenbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte**, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739

Joined Cases C-319/93, 40 & 224/94, H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo Coöperatie); Case C-399/93, H.G. Oude Luttikhuys v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 34/695–711


Case C-346/93, **Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council**, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147

Case C-355/93, **Eroglu v. Land Baden-Württemberg**, with annotation by M. Zuleeg, 33/93–101

Joined Cases C-358 & 416/93, **Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbro Maestre**, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038

Case C-360/93, **European Parliament v. Council of the European Union**, with annotation by M. Cremona, 34/389–399

Case C-384/93, **Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën**, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445

Case C-412/93, **Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Sipelec v. TF1**, with annotation by L. Ildot, 33/113–124

Case C-415/93, **Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others**, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033


Joined Cases C-430 & 431/93, **Van Schijndel and Van Veen v. Stichting Pensioenfonds voor Fysiotherapeuten**; and Case C-312/93, **Peterbroeck, Van Campenhout & Cie SCS v. Belgian State**, with annotation by T. Heukels, 33/337–353

Case C-434/93, **Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie**, with annotation by S. Peers, 33/103–112

Case C-450/93, **Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen**, with annotation by S. Prechal, 33/1245–1259

Cases C-465 and 466/93, **Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ermährung und Forstwirtschaft**, with annotation by G. Bebr, 33/795–809

Case C-484/93, **Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme**, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588

Opinion 2/94, **Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms**, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989

Case C-13/94, **P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council**, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387
Case C-55/94, Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, with annotation by J. Lonbay, 33/1073–1087
Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566
Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, with annotation by N.A. Odman, 35/1395–1412
Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037
Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060
Case C-107/94, Ascher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725
Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144
Cases C-157/94, Commission v. Netherlands; C-158/94, Commission v. Italy; C-159/94, Harry Franzen, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 35/1183–1203
Joined Cases C-163, 165 & 250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072
Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793
Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289
Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés, Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernádez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272
Case C-194/94, CIA Security International SA v. Signalson SA, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 33/1035–1050
Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267
Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555
Joined Cases C-6 & 111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara and The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radium, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537
Joined Cases C-9, 23 & 156/95, see Case C-68/95
Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379
Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/157–164
Joined Cases C-34, 35 & 36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468
Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH;
Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799
Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480
Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492
Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, Joined Cases C-9, 23 & 156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission, Joined Cases C-71, 155 & 271/95, Belgium v. Commission, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245
Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by N. Maloney, 35/731–745
Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850
Case C-180/95, Nils Drahmpaehl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277
Case C-185/95 P, Baustahl-gewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355
Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet), with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394
Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518
Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383
Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764
Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission. Order of the Court of First Instance in Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/655–662
Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470
Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970
Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telécinco v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
Case C-368/95, Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlag, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426
Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219
Cases C-390/95 P. Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emeesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-C2 and 41/98, Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council; and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council, with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
Case C-395/95 P. Geotronics SA v. Commission, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
Case C-408/95, Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance, with annotation by P. Stanley, 35/1205–1213
Case C-409/95, Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839
Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461
Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234 & 235/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze, Joined Cases C-270 & 271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454
Case C-53/96, Hermés International v. FHT Marketing Choice, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/635–662
Case C-85/96, Maria Martinez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203
Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090
Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816
Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, with annotation by Â. Oliveira, 36/149–155
Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorf v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., with annotation by J. Melmes, 36/1043–1058
Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 36/1325–1334
Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
Case C-348/96, Donatella Calfa, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827
Case C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
Case C-367/96, *Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164

Case C-394/96, *Brown v. Rentokil*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633


Case C-7/97, *Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307


Joined Cases C-147 & 148/97, *Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG*, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210


Case C-210/97, *Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises*, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165

Case C-212/97, *Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen*, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155

Case C-273/97, *Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence; Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany*, with annotation by J. Langer, 37/1433–1444

Case C-276/97, *Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic*, with annotation by M. Nijhof, 38/1557–1572

Case C-302/97, *Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria*, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190


Case C-365/97, *Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley)*, with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416

Case C-373/97, *Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Anougnostopoulou, 38/767–780

Case C-6/98, *Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media*, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464

Case 7/98, *D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski*, with annotation by A. van Hoek, 38/1011–1027

Case C-17/98, *Enesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Arabia*, with annotation by Rick Lawson, 37/983–990

Case C-62/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, and Case C-84/98 *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283


Case C-94/98, *The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd*, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041

Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, with annotation by J. Prinssen, 38/1587–1596
Case C-254/98, Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimdienst Sass GmbH, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275
Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247
Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjølbye, 39/175–184
Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501
Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543
Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010
Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516
Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556
Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), with annotation by G. Straetmans, 39/1407–1421
Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469
Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517
Case C-466/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany. (Open skies judgments), with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Duthel de la Rochère, 40/697–713
Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432
Case C-29/99, Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention), with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208
Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863
Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wieslaw Gloszczuk and Elzbieta Gloszczuk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleanor Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex
parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Mańgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
Joined Cases C-122 & 125/99 P, D and Sweden v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 39/151–157
Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfald v. Arkus Amtscommune, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392
Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
Joined Cases C-238, 244, 245, 247, 250–252 & 254/99 P, Limburgse Vinyl Maatschappij NV (LVM) and Others v. Commission, with annotation by R. Wesseling, 41/1141–1155
Case C-239/99, Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405
Case C-274/99P, Connolly v. Commission, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441
Case C-314/99, The Netherlands v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218
Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178
Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191
Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393
Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368
Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092
Cases C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408
Case C-41/00 P, Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RI v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280
Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738
Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964
Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, 40/1481–1497
Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510
Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849
Case C-136/00, Rolf Dieter Danner, with annotation by A. Cordewener, 40/965–981
Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, with annotation by W. H. Roth, 40/937–951
Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529
Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250
Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728
Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268
Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 41/1701–1716
Case C-445/00 R, Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 40/219–226
Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188
Joined Cases C-465/00, 138 & 139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859
Case C-469/00, Revol S.a.r.l. v. Bellon Import S.a.r.l. and Biraghi SpA; Case C-108/01, Consorzio del Prosciutto di Parma and Salumificio S. Rita SpA v. Asda Stores Ltd. and Hygrade Foods Ltd., with annotation by S. Enchelmaier, 41/825–838
Case C-472/00P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244
Case C-6/01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 41/1409–1428
Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zielke/šewicz, 39/1443–1454
Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239
Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125
Case C-167/01, Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd., with annotation by D. Zimmer, 41/1127–1140
Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280
Joined Cases C-187 & 385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
Case C-189/01, H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170
Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 41/839–849
Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
Joined cases C-264, 306, 453 & 355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o., with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533
Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393
Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Maternal, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204
Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik IV), with annotation by N. Nie Shuihbne, 41/1093–1111
Joined Cases C-397–403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., with annotation by S. Prechtl, 42/1445–1463
Case C-418/01, IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638
Case C-452/01, Margarethe Ospelt v. Schlössle Weissenberg Familienstiftung, with annotation by N. Moloney, 1133–1149
Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeister der Bundesstadt Bonn, with annotation by Ackermann, 42/1107–1120
Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühl, with annotation by F. Dorssenmont, 43/225–241
Case C-71/02, Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostwijk GmbH, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 41/1683–1700
Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259
Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223
Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castille de la Torre, 42/1751–1763
Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154
Join Aed Cases C-189, 202, 205–208 & 213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582
Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by J-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131

Cases C-203/02, The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB, C-338/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827

Case C-234/02, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781

Case C-262/02, Commission v. France and Case C-429/02, Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al., with annotation by J. Stuyck, 42/783–801

Case C-263/02, Commission v. Jego-Quéré & Cie SA, with annotation by C. Brown and J. Morijn, 41/1639–1659

Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 42/1501–1518

Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.V. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144

Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198

Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194

Case C-131/03 P, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116

Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726

Case C-173/03, Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486

Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854

Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142

Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489

Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by Kuijper, 42/1491–1500

Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833

Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456

Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858

Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203

Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518
Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
Case C-411/03, SEVIC Systems AG, with annotation by P. Behrens, 43/1669–1688
Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710
Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884
Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878
Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267
Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
Joined Cases C-94 & 202/04, Federico Cipolla v. Rosaria Fazari and Stefano Macrino and Claudia Capodarte v. Roberto Meloni, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 46/941–957
Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815
Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfriek Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L. Besselink, 45/787–813
Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by U. Ehricke, 43/1457–1467
Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535
Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Grousset, 44/761–785
Joined Cases C-338, 359 & 360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536
Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124
Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by C. Hermann, 45/1507–1518
Case C-369/04, Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277
Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816
Joined Cases C-392 & 422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482
Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232
Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Exbroeck; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244
Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499
Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801
Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra, with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513
Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499
Joined Cases C-39 & 52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 46/1219–1238
Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486
Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11 & 12/06 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786
Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852
Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019
Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544
Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467
Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557
Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, with annotation by D. Waëlbroeck and P. Ibañez Colomo, 43/1743–1756
Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 45/499–514
Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/835–862
Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505
Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744
Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755
Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250
Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 44/1763–1780
Joined Cases C-14 & 295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehaus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty's Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264
Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 46/1265–1275
Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722
Case C-212/06, Government of the Flemish Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300
Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746
Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766
Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684
Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681
Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057
Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Kebber, 46/1725–1735
Joined Cases C-341 & 342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’expédition (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326
Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094
Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554
Joined Cases C-350 & 520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche R entenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115
Case C-352/06, Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972
Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267
Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000

Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Farmakeftikon Proionton, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188

Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106

Case C-521/06 P, Athinaiaki Techniki v. Commission; Case C-322/09 P, NDSHT v. Commission; Case C-362/09 P, Athinaiaki Techniki v. Commission, with annotation by E. Gambero and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105

Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573

Case C-49/07, Motoykletistiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimostio, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341

Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931

Case C-73/07, Tietousojavalttuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinapörsi Oy and Satamedia Oy, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233

Case C-155/07, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291

Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, with annotation by O. Golyntyy, 46/2021–2039

Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Case C-166/07, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by T. Corthaut, 48/1271–1296

Case C-185/07, Alianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulis and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724

Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-301/08, Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Lufthansa, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Fayer Assurances SA, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915

Joined Cases C-200 & 201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555

Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520

Case C-246/07, Commission v. Sweden (PFOS), with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665

Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696

Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261

Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567

Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708

Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159

Case C-440/07 P, Schneider Electric SA v. Commission, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923

Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J. Zemanek, 49/1755–1768
Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/225–244
Case C-550/07 P, Akzo Nobel Chemicals Ltd and Akros Chemicals Ltd v. European Commission, with annotation by G. di Federico, 48/551–602
Case C-555/07, Seda Küçükdeveci v. Sweden, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
Case C-5/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
Joined Cases C-22 & 23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Josif Koupantzze v. Arbeitgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861
Case C-4/08, Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA), with annotation by M. Böse, 48/189–201
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozlowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510
Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoetxea, 47/1173–1186
Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. ČEZ, with annotation by M. Möstl, 47/1221–1232
Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales SAL v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nanclares, 47/1847–1860
Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846
Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by M. Lopez Escudero, 48/227–242
Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Györfi; Case C-40/08, Astecor Telecommunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristíba Rodríguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898
Case C-263/08, Djurgärden-Lilla Värtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämd, with annotation by Á. Ryall, 47/1511–1521
Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nímc Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-480/08, Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 48/203–225
Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197
Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchner v. Bezirkshauptmannschaft Grieskirchen with annotation by T. Horsley, 49/737–751
Case C-386/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptsollamt Hamburg-Hafen, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, 48/1667–1685
Case C-389/08, Base NV and Others v. Ministerraad, with annotation by M. Szydlfo, 49/1141–1162
Joined Cases C-403 & 429/08, Football Association Premier League Ltd, NetMed Hellas SA, Multichoice Hellas SA (C-403/08) v. QG Leasure et al., and Karen Murphy v. Media
Case C-243/09, Günter Faß v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Faß v. Stadt Halle, with annotation by J. Tomkin, 49/1423–1442
Case C-261/09, Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello, with annotation by J. Ouwelkerk, 48/1687–1701
Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, with annotation by A. Boute, 49/1179–1196
Case C-279/09, DEB v. Germany, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040
Case C-285/09, Criminal proceedings against R, with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 48/1703–1717
Case C-348/09, P.I. v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Stadt Remscheid, with annotation by L. Azoulai and S. Coutts (Restricting Union citizens’ residence rights on grounds of public security. Where Union citizenship and the AFSJ meet), 50/553–570
Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945
Case C-360/09, Pfleiderer AG v. Bundeskartellamt, with annotation by S. Völcker, 49/695–720
Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o. o. (now: Netia S.A.), with annotation by S. Brammer, 49/1163–1178
Case C-379/09, Maurits Casteels v. British Airways plc, with annotation by F. Pennings, 49/1787–1797
Case C-391/09, Malgożata Runevič-Vardyń and Łukasz Pawel Wardyń v. Vilniaus miesto savivaldybės administracija and Others, with annotation by H. van Eijken, 49/809–826
Case C-398/09, Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet, with annotation by M. Strand, 49/381–399
Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 49/349–379
Joined Cases C-483/09 & C-1/10, Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez, with annotation by R. Lamont, 49/1443–1456
Cases C-504/09 P and C-505/09 P, Commission v. Poland and Commission v. Estonia, with annotation by J. van Zeven (Emissions Trading Schemes and division of competence between Commission and Member States), 50/231–246
Joined Cases C-509/09 & 161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, with annotation by J.-J. Kuipers, 49/1211–1232
Case C-542/09, European Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands, with annotation by F. de Witte (Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law), 50/203–216
Case C-17/10, Toshiba Corporation and others v. Úrad pro ochranu hospodárske souteže, with annotation by G. Monti (Managing decentralized antitrust enforcement), 51/261–279
Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V., with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210
Case C-69/10, Brahim Samba Dionf v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration, with annotation by P. Van Cleynhenreugel, 49/327–347
Case C-249/10 P, Brosmann Footwear (HK) Ltd and Others v. Council; Case C-338/10, Grünewald Logistik Service GmbH (GLS) v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Stadt; Case C-337/09 P, Council v. Zhejiang Xian Chemical Industrial Group with annotation by B. Nastoll (EU Anti-Dumping Law, imports from China and treatment of non-market economy countries), 50/265–280
Case C-355/10, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by M. Chamon (How the concept of essential elements of a legislative act continues to elude the Court), 50/849–860


Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140

Case C-376/10, VALE Építési kft v. Minister for Justice, Equality and Law Reform, with annotation by M. den Heijer, 49/1735–1753

Case C-378/10, Jana Pereničová, Vladislav Perenič v. SOS finance sol. s r. o., with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The interaction between consumer protection rules on unfair contract terms and unfair commercial practices), 50/247–264

Case C-453/10, Nemzeti v. Invitel, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The erga omnes effect of the finding of an unfair contract term), 50/1467–1478

Case C-489/10, Prokurator Generalny v. Lukasz M. Bond, with annotation by A. Andreangeli (Ne bis in idem and administrative sanctions), 50/1827–1842

Case C-502/10, Staatssecretaris van Justitie v. Mangat Singh, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551

Case C-508/10, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551

Case C-571/10, Servet Kamberaj v. Istituto per l’Edilizia sociale della Provincia autonoma di Bolzano (IPES) and others, with annotation by S. Peers (The Court of Justice lays the foundations for the Long-Term Residents Directive), 50/529–551
Reynolds (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280

Case C-199/11, European Commission v. Otis NV and others, with annotation by M. Botta (Commission acting as plaintiff in cases of private enforcement of EU competition law), 50/1105–1118

Case C-202/11, Anton Las v. Psa Antwerp NV, with annotation by E. Cloots (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645

Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by T. Incalza (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1827–1850

Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos (Turkish service recipients under the EU-Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664

Case C-226/11, Expedia Inc. v. Autorité de la concurrence and Others, with annotation by T. van der Vijver and S. Vollering (Understanding appreciability: The European Court of Justice reviews its journey in Expedia), 50/1133–1144

Case C-260/11, Edwards and Pallikaropoulos v. Environmental Agency, with annotation by G. De Baere and J. Nowak (The right to “not prohibitively expensive” judicial proceedings under the Aarhus Convention and the ECJ as an international (environmental) law court), 53/1727–1752

Joined Cases C-274 & 295/11, Kingdom of Spain and Italian Republic v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by E. Pistoia (Enhanced cooperation as a tool to enhance integration?), 51/247–260


Case C-283/11, Sky Österreich GmbH v. Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by W. Hins (The freedom to conduct a business and the right to receive information for free), 51/665–677

Case C-290/11, ZZ v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by N. de Boer (Secret evidence and due process rights under EU law), 51/1235–1262

Case C-394/11, Valeri Hariev Belov v. ChEZ Elektro Balgaria AD and others, with annotation by M. Möschel (Race discrimination and access to the European Court of Justice), 51/1433–1450

Case C-399/11, Stefano Melloni v. Ministerio Fiscal, with annotation by N. de Boer (Addressing rights divergences under the Charter), 50/1083–1104


Case C-415/11, Mohamed Azz v. Catalunyacaixa, with annotation by S. Iglesias Sánchez (Unfair terms in mortgage loans and protection of housing in times of economic crisis), 51/955–974


Case C-431/11, United Kingdom v. Council (EEA), with annotation by N. Rennuy and P. van Elsuwege (Integration without membership and the dynamic development of EU law), 51/935–954

Case C-539/11, Ottica New Line di Accardi Vincenzo v. Commune di Campobello di Mazara, with annotation by R. Zahn (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538
Joined Cases C-566, 567, 580, 591, 620 & 640/11, Iberdrola and others v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by D. Pérez Rodríguez (Absorbing EU ETS windfall profits and the principle of free allowances), 51/679–695

Case C-583/11, Inuit Tapiriit Kanatami and Others v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P.-A. Van Malleghem and N. Baeten (Before the law stands a gatekeeper – Or, what is a “regulatory act” in Article 263(4) TFEU?), 51/1187–1216

Case C-658/11, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Securing the institutional balance in the procedure for concluding international agreements), 52/1379–1398

Case C-681/11, Bundesverwaltungsbehörde, Bundeskartellamtes v. Schenker and Others, with annotation by S.B. Völcker (Ignorantia legis non excusat and the demise of national procedural autonomy in the application of the EU competition rules), 51/1497–1519

Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, with annotation by S. O’Leary (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622

Case C-28/12, Commission v. Council (US Air Transport Agreement), with annotation by T. Verellen (On hybrid decisions, mixed agreements and the limits of the new legal order), 53/741–761

Case C-32/12, Soledad Duarte Hueros v. Autocíva SA, Automóviles Citroën España SA, with annotation by S. Jansen (Price reduction as a consumer sales remedy and the powers of national courts: Duarte Hueros), 51/975–991

Case C-57/12, Fédération des maisons de repos privées de Belgique (Femarbel) ASBL v. Commission communautaire commune de Bruxelles-Capitale, with annotation by R. Zahn (The regulation of healthcare in the European Union: Member States’ discretion or a widening of EU law?), 51/1521–1538

Case C-80/12, Felixstowe Dock and Railway Company Ltd and others, with annotation by A. Maitrot de la Motte (Tax sovereignty, national transfers of tax losses within international groups of companies and freedom of establishment), 52/1079–1094

Case C-95/12, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by F. Möslin (Compliance with ECJ judgments vs. compatibility with EU law – Free movement of capital issues unresolved after the second ruling on the Volkswagen law), 52/801–812

Case C-131/12, Google Spain SL, Google inc. v. Agencia Española de Protección de Datos (AEPD), Mario Costeja González, with annotation by I.Spiecker genannt Döhmann (A new framework for information markets), 52/1033–1058

Case C-167/12, C.D. v. S.T. and Case C-363/12, Z v. A Government Department and The Board of management of a community school, with annotation by M. Finck and B. Kas (Surrogacy leave as a matter of EU law), 52/281–298

Case C-176/12, Association de médiation sociale v. Union locale des syndicats CGT and Others, with annotation by N. Lazzerini ((Some of) the fundamental rights granted by the Charter may be a source of obligations for private parties), 51/907–933

Case C-184/12, United Antwerp Maritime Agencies (Unamar) NV v. Navigation Maritime Bulgare, with annotation by G. Rühl (Commercial agents, minimum harmonization and overriding mandatory provisions in the European Union), 53/209–224

Joined Cases C-199–201/12, Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel v. X (C-199/12) and Y (C-200/12) and Z v. Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel (C-201/12), with annotation by M. den Heijer (Persecution for reason of sexual orientation), 51/1217–1234

Case C-270/12, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council (Short selling), with annotation by C. F. Bergström (Shaping the new system for delegation of powers to EU agencies), 52/219–242

Case C-286/12, Commission v. Hungary, with annotation by U. Belavusau (On age discrimination and beating dead dogs), 50/1145–1160
Joined Cases C-293 & 594/12, Digital Rights Ireland Ltd and Seiltlinger and Others, with annotation by O. Lynskey (The Data Retention Directive is incompatible with the rights to privacy and data protection and is invalid in its entirety), 51/1789–1812

Case C-370/12, Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, The Attorney General, with annotation by B. de Witte and T. Beukers (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848

Case C-377/12, European Commission v. Council of the European Union (Philippines PCFA), with annotation by M. Broberg and R. Holdgaard (Demarcating the Union’s Development Cooperation Policy after Lisbon), 52/547–567

Case C-378/12, Xiannu Onuekwere v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by S. Coutts (Union citizenship as probationary citizenship), 52/531–545

Case C-398/12, Procura della Republica v. M. and Case C-129/14 PPU, Zoran Spasic, with annotation by J. Vervaele (Schengen and Charter-related ne bis in idem protection in the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice), 52/1339–1360

Joined Cases C-401–403/12 P, Council, Parliament and Commission v. Vereniging Milieudefensete en Stichting Stop Luchtverontreiniging Utrecht, with annotation by S. Gaspár-Szlágiyi (The relationship between EU law and international agreements: Restricting the application of the Fediol and Nakajima exceptions in Vereniging Milieudefensete), 52/1059–1078

Case C-427/12, Commission v. Parliament and Council (Biocides), with annotation by D. Ritleng (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts: The Court of Justice sidesteps the difficulty in Commission v. Parliament and Council), 52/243–257

Case C-456/12, O v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. B and Case C-457/12, S v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. G, with annotation by E. Spaventa (Family rights for circular migrants and frontier workers), 52/753–777

Case C-507/12, Jessy Saint Prix v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by S. Currie (Pregnancy-related employment breaks, the gender dynamics of free movement law and curtailed citizenship), 53/543–562

Joined Cases C-533 & 536/12 P, SNCM SA and French Republic v. Corsica Ferries France SAS, with annotation by G. Galletti (How Reasonable may the private investor be assumed to be?), 52/1095–1110

Case C-557/12, Kone AG and Others v. ÖBB-Infrastruktur AG, with annotation by N. Dunne (It never rains but it pours? Liability for “umbrella effects” under EU competition law in Kone), 51/1813–1828

Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energiomnigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt, with annotation by M. Szydlo (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510

Case C-579/12 RX-II, Strack v. Commission, with annotation by X. Tracol (The new rules of procedure on the review procedure and the application of general principles in EU civil service law and litigation), 51/993–1014

Case C-604/12, H.N. v. Minister for Justice, Equality and Law Reform, with annotation by S. Bogojević, X. Grousset and M. Medzmariashvili (Adequate Legal protection and good administration in EU asylum procedures: H.N. and beyond), 52/1635–1660

Case C-112/13, A. v. B and Others, with annotation by M. de Visser (Juggling centralized constitutional review and EU primacy in the domestic enforcement of the Charter), 1309–1338
Case C-117/13, Technische Universität Darmstadt v. Eugen Ulmer KG, with annotation by E. Linklater (Make me an offer I won’t regret: Offers to license works on acceptable terms cannot block libraries’ “right” to digitize for access on dedicated terminals), 52/825–845
Case C-170/13, Huawei Technologies Co. Ltd v. ZTE Corp. and ZTE Deutschland GmbH, with annotation by T. Körber (Abuse of a dominant position by legal actions of owners of standard-essential patents), 53/1107–1120
Case C-201/13, Johan Deckmyn and Another v. Helena Vandersteen and Others, with annotation by E. Rosati (Just a laughing matter? Why the decision in Deckmyn is broader than parody), 52/511–529
Case C-316/13, Gérard Fenoll v. Centre d’aide par le travail “La Jouvène”, Association de parents et d’amis de personnes handicapées mentales (APEI) d’Avignon, with annotation by M. Bell (Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law), 53/197–208
Case C-352/13, Cartel Damages Claims (CDC) Hydrogen Peroxide SA v. Akzo Nobel NV, Solvay SA/NV, Kemira Oyi, FMC Foret SA, with annotation by W. Wurmnest (International jurisdiction in competition damages cases under the Brussels I Regulation), 53/225–248
Case C-383/13 PPU, G. and R., with annotation by P. De Bruycker and S. Mananashvili (Audi alteram partem in immigration detention procedures, between the ECJ, the ECtHR and Member States), 52/569–590
Case C-388/13, Nemzeti Fogyasztóvédelmi Hatóság v. UPC Magyarország Kft, with annotation by B. Keirsbilck (The UCPD’s notion of “commercial practice”), 53/527–542
Case C-479/13, Commission v. France, with annotation by E. Linklater (The end of the story for reduced VAT rates for E-books?), 52/1679–1690
Case C-497/13, Froukje Faber v. Autobedrijf Hazet Ochten BV, with annotation by P. Rott (Improving consumers’ enforcement of their rights under EU consumer sales law), 53/509–526
Case C-528/13, Geoffrey Léger v. Ministre des Affaires sociales, de la Santé et des Droits des femmes et Etablissement français du sang, with annotation by P. Dunne (A right to donate blood? Permanent deferrals for “Men who have Sex with Men” (MSM)), 52/1661–1678
Case C-533/13, Auto- ja Kuljetusalan Työntekijälitto AKT ry v. Öljyynote ry and Shell Aviation Finland Oy, with annotation by A. Davies (The legal nature of the duty to review prohibitions or restrictions on the use of temporary agency work), 53/493–508
Case C-579/13, P and S v. Commissie Sociale Zekerheid Breda and College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Amstelveen, and Case C-153/14, Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken v. K and A, with annotation by M. Jesse (Integration measures, integration exams, and immigration control), 53/1065–1088
Case C-660/13, Council v. Commission, with annotation by V. Demedts and M. Chamon (The Commission back on the leash: No autonomy to sign non-binding agreements on behalf of the EU), 54/245–262
Case C-5/14, Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Ems GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Osnabrück, with annotation by R. Garcia and E. Ferreiro Serret (Hardening the preliminary reference procedure in a Union in crisis), 53/819–837
Case C-23/14, Post Danmark A/S v. Konkurrencerådet (Post Danmark II), with annotation by P. Rummel (Rebate schemes under Article 102 TFEU), 53/1121–1132
Case C-44/14, Spain v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Eurosur), with annotation by D. Hanf (Balancing openness and coherence of enhanced cooperation: The principle of coherence affirmed by drawing its outer limits), 54/873–898
Case C-61/14, Orizzonte Salute – Studio Infermieristico Associato v. Azienda Pubblica di Servizi alla persona San Valentino – Città di Levico Terme and Others, with annotation
by J. Krommendijk (Is there light on the horizon? The distinction between “Rewe effectiveness” and the principle of effective judicial protection in Article 47 of the Charter after Orizzonte), 53/1395–1418

Case C-62/14, Peter Gauweiler and others v. Deutscher Bundestag, with annotation by V. Borger (Outright Monetary Transactions and the stability mandate of the ECB), 53/139–196

Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neuköln v. Nazifa Alomanovich and Others, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou-Penot (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036

Case C-69/14, Dragoş Constantin Târșia v. Statul român and Serviciul Public Comunitar Regim Permise de Conducere si Imatriculare a Autovehiculelor, with annotation by K. Sowery (Equivalent treatment of Union rights under national procedural law), 53/1705–1726

Case C-83/14, CHEZ Razpredelitelnia Bulgaria AD v. Komisia za zashtita ot discriminatsia, with annotation by S. Benedi Lahuerta (Ethnic discrimination, discrimination by association and the Roma community), 53/797–817

Case C-88/14, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by M. Chamon (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts, part two: The Court of Justice settles the issue in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Visa reciprocity)), 52/1617–1634

Case C-98/14, Berlington Hungary Tanácsadó és Szolgáltató kft, Lixus Szerencejáték Szervező kft, Lixus Projekt Szerencejáték Szervező kft, Lixus Invest Szerencejáték Szervező kft, Megapolis Terminal Szolgáltató kft v. Magyar Allam (Hungarian State), with annotation by M. Szydło (Continuing the judicial gambling saga in Berlington), 53/1089–1106

Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others, with annotation by M. Timmerman (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796

Case C-106/14, Fédération des entreprises du commerce et de la distribution (FCD) and Fédération des magasins de bricolage et de l’aménagement de la maison (FMB) v. Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by E. Korkea-aho (Effects of the EU chemicals regulation REACH in a globalized internal market), 53/763–778

Case C-129/14 (see Case C-398/12)


Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi, with annotation by D. Acosta Arcarazo (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378

Case C-158/14, A and Others v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by M. Wimmer (Counter-terrorism sanctions, non-international armed conflicts and Tamil Tigers: A and others), 55/1573–1594

Case C-165/14, Alfredo Rendón Marin v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by P. Neuvonen (EU citizenship and its “very specific” essence), 54/1201–1220

Case C-169/14, Juan Carlos Sánchez Morcillo and Maria del Carmen Abril García v. Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria SA, and Case C-34/13, Monika Kušionová v. SMART Capital a.s., with annotation by F. Della Negra (The uncertain development of the case law on consumer protection in mortgage enforcement proceedings), 52/1009–1032
Case C-218/14, Kuldip Singh and Others v. Minister for Justice and Equality, with annotation by F. Strumia (Divorce immediately, or leave. Rights of third country nationals and family protection in the context of EU citizens’ free movement), 53/1373–1393

Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florescu and Others v. Casa Județeană de Pensii Sibiu and Others, with annotation by M. Markakis and P. Dermine (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florescu), 55/643–672

Case C-263/14, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. Sánchez-Tabernero (The choice of legal basis and the principle of consistency in the procedure for conclusion of international agreements in CFSP contexts), 54/899–920

Case C-290/14, Skerđjan Celaj, with annotation by M. Savino (Irregular migration at the crossroads, between administrative removal and criminal deterrence: The Celaj Case), 53/1419–1439

Case C-292/14, Elliniko Dimosio (Greek State) v. Stefanos Stroumpoulis and Others, with annotation by G. Barrett (Contract or code? Determining the reach of European employment law and the effect of flags of convenience, 54/921–942

Case C-293/14, Gerhart Hiebler v. Walter Schlagbauer, with annotation by D. Damjanovic (Territorial restrictions in the chimney sweep business under the Services Directive), 54/1535–1554

Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by C. O’Brien (The ECJ sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244

Case C-333/14, Scotch Whisky Association and Others v. Lord Advocate and Advocate General for Scotland, with annotation by A. Alemanno (Balancing free movement and public health: The case of minimum unit pricing of alcohol in Scotch Whisky), 53/1037–1064

Case C-362/14, Maximillian Schrems v. Data Protection Commissioner, joined by Digital Rights Ireland, with annotation by L. Azoulai and M. van der Sluis (Institutionalizing personal data protection in times of global institutional distrust), 53/1343–1371

Joined Cases C-404 & 609/15 PPU, Pál Aranyosi and Robert Cădlăraru v. Generalstaatsanwaltschaft Bremen, with annotation by G. Anagnostaras (Mutual confidence is not blind trust! Fundamental rights protection and the execution of the European arrest warrant), 53/1675–1704

Case C-428/14, DHL Express (Italy) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del Mercato, with annotation by C. Volpin (Protecting the effectiveness of leniency programmes: Applying for leniency is a leap in the dark), 54/1179–1200

Joined Cases C-443 & 444/14, Kreis Warendorf v. Ibrahim Alo and Amira Osso v. Region Hannover, with annotation by J.-Y. Carlier and L. Leboeuf (Choice of residence for refugees and subsidiary protection beneficiaries; variations on the equality principle), 54/631–644

Case C-455/14 P, H v. Council of the European Union, European Commission and European Union Police Mission (EUPM) in Bosnia and Herzegovina, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege (Upholding the rule of law in the Common Foreign and Security Policy), 54/841–858

Case C-464/14, SECIL – Companhia Geral de Cal e Cimento S4 v. Fazenda Pública, with annotation by M. O’Brien (Free movement of capital between EU Member States and third countries and the Euro-Mediterranean Agreements: SECIL), 55/243–264

Case C-542/14, SIA “VM Remonts” (formerly SIA “DIV un KO”) and Others v. Konkurencis padome, with annotation by I. Apostolakis (Antitrust liability in cases of indirect contacts between competitors), 54/605–630
Case C-561/14, Caner Genc v. Integrationsministeriet, with annotation by N. Tezcan/Idriz (Family reunification under the standstill clauses of EU-Turkey Association law), 54/263–280
Case C-594/14, Simona Kornhaas v. Thomas Dithmar, with annotation by M. Szydło (Directors’ duties and liability in insolvency and the freedom of establishment of companies after Kornhaas), 54/1853–1866
Case C-613/14, James Elliott Construction Limited v. Irish Asphalt Limited, with annotation by A. Volpato (The harmonized standards before the ECJ), 54/591–604
Opinion 1/15, Draft agreement between Canada and the European Union on Transfer of Passenger Name Record data, with annotation by C. Kuner (International agreements, data protection, and EU fundamental rights on the international stage: Opinion 1/15, EU-Canada PNR), 55/857–882
Opinion 3/15, Marrakesh Treaty to Facilitate Access to Published Works for Persons Who Are Blind, Visually Impaired or Otherwise Print Disabled, with annotation by G. Kübek (Redefining the boundaries of the Common Commercial Policy and the ERTA doctrine: Opinion 3/15, Marrakesh Treaty), 55/883–900
Joined Cases C-8/15 P–10/15, Ledra Advertising Ltd and Others v. Commission and European Central Bank, with annotation by R. Repasi (Judicial protection against austerity measures in the euro area), 54/1123–1156
Case C-63/15, Mehrdad Ghezelbash v. Staatssecretaris van Veiligheid en Justitie, with annotation by M. den Heijer (Remedies in the Dublin Regulation: Ghezelbash and Karim), 54/859–872
Case C-72/15, The Queen (PJSC Rosneft Oil Company) v. Her Majesty’s Treasury, with annotation by S. Poli (The Common Foreign Security Policy after Rosneft: Still imperfect but gradually subject to the rule of law), 54/1799–1834
Case C-133/15, H.C. Chavez-Vilchez and Others v. Raad van bestuur van de Sociale verzekeringenbank en others, with annotation by F. Staiano (Derivative residence rights for parents of Union citizen children under Article 20 TFEU: Chavez-Vilchez), 55/225–242
Joined Cases C-145 & 146/15, K. Ruijssenaars and Others v. Staatssecretaris van Infrastructuur et Milieu, with annotation by J.-U. Franck (Rights, remedies and effective enforcement in air transportation: Ruijssenaars), 54/1867–1886
Joined Cases C-154, 307 & 308/15, Francisco Gutiérrez Naranjo v. Cajasur Banco SAU; Ana María Palacios Martínez v. Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria SA (BBVA) and Banco Popular Español SA v. Emilio Irsé López and Teresa Torres Andreu, with annotation by C. Leskinen and F. de Elizalde (The control of terms that define the essential obligations of the parties under the Unfair Contract Terms Directive: Gutiérrez Naranjo), 55/1595–1618
Case C-157/15, Samira Achhiba and Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. GS Secure Solutions NV and Case C-188/15, Asma Bougnouni and Association de défense des droits de l’homme (ADDH) v. Micropole SA, with annotation by E. Cloots (Safe harbour or open sea for corporate headscarf bans?), 55/589–624
Case C-160/15, GS Media BV v. Sanoma Media Netherlands BV and Others, with annotation by E. Rosati (GS Media and its implications for the construction of the right of communication to the public within EU copyright architecture), 54/1221–1242
Case C-174/15, Vereniging Openbare Bibliotheken v. Stichting Leensrecht, with annotation by E. Linklater-Sahm (The libraries strike back: The “right to e-lend” under the Rental and Lending Rights Directive), 54/1555–1570
Case C-182/15, Aleksei Petruhhin, with annotation by M. Büse (Mutual recognition, extradition to third countries and Union citizenship: Petruhhin), 54/1781–1798
Case C-201/15, Anonymi Geniki Etairia Tsimenton Iraklis (AGET Iraklis) v. Ypourgos Ergasias, Koinonikis Asfalisis kai Koinonikis Allilengyis, with annotation by I. Antonaki (Collective redundancies in Greece), 54/1513–1534
Joined Cases C-203 & 698/15, Tele2 Sverige AB v. Post- och telestyrelsen and Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Tom Watson, Peter Brice and Geoffrey Lewis, with annotation by I. Cameron (Balancing data protection and law enforcement needs), 54/1467–1496
Case C-219/15, Elisabeth Schmitt v. TÜV Rheinland LGA Products GmbH, with annotation by A. Wallerman (Pie in the sky when you die? Civil liability of notified bodies under the Medical Devices Directive: Schmitt), 55/265–278
Case C-337/15 P, European Ombudsman v. Claire Staelen, with annotation by N. Vogiatzis (The EU’s liability owing to the conduct of the European Ombudsman revisited: European Ombudsman v. Staelen), 55/1251–1274
Case C-379/15, Association France Nature Environnement v. Premier minister and Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie, with annotation by K. Sowery (Reconciling primacy and environmental protection), 54/1157–1178
Case C-434/15, Asociación Profesional Elite Taxi v. Uber Systems Spain SL, with annotation by M. Finck (Distinguishing internet platforms from transport services: Elite Taxi v. Uber Spain), 55/1619–1640
Case C-443/15, Dr David L. Parris v. Trinity College Dublin and Others, with annotation by M. Möschel (If and when age and sexual orientation discrimination intersect: Parris), 54/1835–1852
Case C-521/15, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by M. Chamon (Fining Member States under the SGP, or how enforcement is different from implementation under Article 291 TFEU: Spain v. Council), 55/1495–1520
Case C-544/15, Sahar Fahimian v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by K. Eisele (Public security and admission to the EU of foreign students: Fahimian), 55/279–294
Case C-621/15, N.W & Others v. Sanofi Pasteur MSD & Others, with annotation by E. Brosset (Distinguishing between law and science in terms of causation and the hepatitis B vaccine: W v. Sanofi Pasteur), 55/1899–1916
Case C-668/15, Jyske Finans A/S v. Ligebehandlingsnævnet, with annotation by S. Atrey (Race discrimination in EU law after Jyske Finans), 55/625–642
Case C-691/15 P, European Commission v. Bilbaína de Alquitranes SA and Others, with annotation by G. Leonelli (The fine line between procedural and substantive review in cases involving complex technical-scientific evaluations: Bilbaína), 55/1217–1250
Case C-64/16, Associação Sindical dos Juízes Portugueses, with annotation by L. Pech and S. Platon (Judicial independence under threat: The Court of Justice to the rescue: Associação Sindical dos Juízes Portugueses), 55/1827–1854
Case C-73/16, Peter Puškár v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenskej republiky and Kriminálny urad finančnej správy, with annotation by H. Ellingsen (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Puškár), 55/1879–1898
Case C-104/16 P, Council of the European Union v. Front Polisario, with annotation by E. Cannizzaro (In defence of Front Polisario: The ECJ as a global jus cogens maker), 55/569–588
Case C-106/16, Polbud – Wykonawstwo sp. z o.o., in liquidation (“Polbud”), with annotation by M. Szydlo (Cross-border conversion of companies under freedom of establishment: Polbud and beyond), 55/1549–1572
Case C-165/16, Toufik Lounes v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by V. Réveillère (Family rights for naturalized EU citizens: Lounes), 55/1855–1878
Case C-194/16, Bolagsupplysningen OÜ and Ingrid Iijsian v. Svensk Handel AB, with annotation by A. Bizer (International jurisdiction for violations of personality rights on the internet: Bolagsupplysningen), 55/1941–1958
Case C-547/16, Gasorba SL and Others v. Repsol Comercial de Productos Petrolíferos SA, with annotation by S. Makris and A. Ruiz Feases (Commitments and network governance in EU antitrust: Gasorba), 55/1959–1988
Case C-64/16, Jafari, Case C-490/16, A.S. v. Republic of Slovenia, Case C-670/16, Mengesteab and Case C-201/16, Shiri, with annotation by D. Thym ( Judicial maintenance of the sputtering Dublin system on asylum jurisdiction: Jafari, A.S., Mengesteab and Shiri), 55/549–568
Case C-42/17, M.A.S. and M.B., with annotation by C. Rauchegger (National constitutional rights and the primacy of EU law: M.A.S.), 55/1521–1548
Case C-600/14, Germany v. Council (Amendment of the Convention concerning International Carriage by Rail – COTIF), with annotation by E. Neframi (Article 216(1) TFEU and the Union’s shared external competence in the light of mixity: Germany v. Council (COTIF)), 56/489–520
Case C-528/15, Policie ČR, Krajské ředitelství police Steckého kraje, odbor cizinecké policie v. Salah Al Chodor and Others, with annotation by N. Vavoula (The detention of asylum seekers pending transfer under the Dublin III Regulation: Al Chodor), 56/1041–1068
Case C-589/15 P, Anagnostakis v. Commission, with annotation by A. Karatzia (The European Citizens’ Initiative and Greek debt relief: Anagnostakis), 56/1069–1092
Case C-57/16 P, ClientEarth v. Commission, with annotation by D. Wyatt (Is the Commission a “lawmaker”? On the right of initiative, institutional transparency and public participation in decision-making: ClientEarth), 56/825–842
Case C-191/16, Romano Pisciotti v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by S. Coutts (From Union citizens to national subjects: Pisciotti), 56/521–540
Case C-233/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Generalitat de Catalunya, Joined Cases C-234/16 and C-235/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Consejería de Economía y Hacienda
del Principado de Asturias, Consejo de Gobierno del Principado de Asturias and Joined Cases C-236/16 and C-237/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Diputación General de Aragón, with annotation by M. Szydło (Differential tax burdens of undertakings and internal market law: The way forward after ANGED), 56/1093–1118

Case C-266/16, The Queen, on the Application of Western Sahara Campaign UK v. Commissioners for Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, Secretary of State, Food and Rural Affair, with annotation by E. Kassoti (The ECJ and the art of treaty interpretation: Western Sahara Campaign UK), 56/209–236

Case C-284/16, Slowakische Republik v. Achmea BV, with annotation by C. Contartese and M. Andenas (EU autonomy and investor-State dispute settlement under inter se agreements between EU Member States: Achmea), 56/157–192


Case C-372/16, Soha Sahyouni v. Raja Mamisch, with annotation by A. Dutta (Private divorces outside Rome III and Brussels II bis? The Sahyouni gap), 56/1661–1672

Case C-414/16, Vera Egenberger v. Evangelisches Werk für Diakonie und Entwicklung.V., with annotation by L. Lourenco (Religion, discrimination and the EU general principles’ gospel: Egenberger), 56/193–208

Case C-426/16, Liga van Moskeeën en Islamitische Organisaties Provincie Antwerpen, VWZ and others v. Vlaams Gewest, with annotation by E. Howard (Ritual slaughter and religious freedom: Liga van Moskeeën), 56/803–824

Case C-498/16, Maximilian Schrems v. Facebook Ireland Limited, with annotation by J. Haslach (International jurisdiction in consumer contract cases under the Brussels I Regulation: Schrems), 56/559–580

Case C-525/16, MEO – Serviços de Comunicações e Multimédia SA v. Autoridade da Concorrência, with annotation by C. Ritter (Price discrimination as an abuse of dominant position under Article 102 TFEU: MEO), 56/259–274

Case C-526/16, Confédération paysanne and Others v. Premier ministre et Ministre de l’agriculture, de l’agroalimentaire et de la forêt, with annotation by K. Purnhagen (How to manage the Union’s diversity: The regulation of New Plant Breeding Technologies in Confédération paysanne and Others), 56/1379–1396

Case C-219/17, Silvio Berlusconi and Finanziaria d’investimento Fininvest SpA(Fininvest) v. Banca d’Italia and Istituto per la Vigilanza Sulle Assicurazioni (IVASS), with annotation by F. Brito Bastos (Judicial review of composite administrative procedures in the Single Supervisory Mechanism: Berlusconi), 56/1355–1378

Case C-234/17, XC and Others v. Generalprokuratur, with annotation by Zs. Varga (Retrial and principles of effectiveness and equivalence in case of violation of the ECHR and of the Charter: XC), 56/1673–1696

Case C-244/17, European Commission v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by P. Van Elsuwege and G. Van der Loo (Legal basis litigation in relation to international agreements: Commission v. Council (Enhanced Partnership and Cooperation Agreement with Kazakhstan)), 56/1333–1354

Case C-441/17 R, Commission v. Poland, with annotation by P. Wennerås (Saving a forest and the rule of law: Commission v. Poland), 56/541–558
Case C-493/17, Weiss and Others, with annotation by M. Dawson and A. Bobić (Quantitative easing at the Court of Justice – Doing whatever it takes to save the euro: Weiss and Others), 56/1005–1040
Joined Cases C-202/18 and C-238/18, Ilmārs Rimšēvičs and European Central Bank v. Republic of Latvia, with annotation by A. Hinarjes (The Court of Justice annuls a national measure directly to protect ECB independence: Rimšēvičs), 56/1649–1660
Case C-216/18 PPU, Minister for Justice and Equality v. LM, with annotation by T. Konstadinides (Judicial independence and the rule of law in the context of non-execution of a European Arrest Warrant: LM), 56/743–770
Case C-621/18, Andy Wightman and Others v. Secretary of State for Exiting the European Union, with annotation by A. Cuyvers (Wightman, Brexit, and the sovereign right to remain), 56/1303–1332

2. General Court

Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462
Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 & 104/89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304
Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, BASF AG et al. v. Commission, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423
Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, X v. Commission, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, X v. Commission, with annotation by P. Twomey, 32/1013–1023
Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249
Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Arnull, 33/319–335
Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307
Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette S.A. v. Commission, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286
Case T-115/94, Qpel Austria GmbH v. Council, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781
Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842
Case T-353/94, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496
Case T-353/94R, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164
Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207
Case T-41/96, Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317
Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586
Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057
Cases T-69/00, FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Fremaux, T-320/00, CD Cartondruk AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc, with annotation by A. Thies, 43/1145–1168
Case T-353/00 R, Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament, with annotation by P. Cassia, 38/1297–1308
Case T-226/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129
Case T-253/02, Chaftaq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157
Case T-317/02, Fédération des industries condimmentaires de France (FICF) and others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179
Case T-2/03, Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission, with annotation by S. Bartelt, 43/191–206
Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286
Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221
Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773
Joined Cases T-256/07 & 284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263
Case T-52/12 R, Hellenic Republic v. European Commission, with annotation by F. de Cecco (De minimis and exceptional circumstances as grounds for interim relief against recovery of State aid), 50/1479–1488
Case T-79/12, Cisco Systems Inc. and Messagenet SpA v. Commission, with annotation by I. Graef (Sneak preview of the future application of European competition law on the Internet?), 51/1263–1279
3. National Courts

7 November 1962, Italian Conseil d’Etat, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/84–88

4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tapioca Flower-case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/364–368

9 April 1963, Italian Constitutional Court, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/91–92

23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Poultry Meat-case, with annotation by Riehle, 1/361–364

23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Potato Starch-case, with annotation by Riehle, 1/364–367

3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S. A., with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 2/94–96

14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/463–465

17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/102–103

20 December 1963, Oberlandesgericht Hamm, Henkel and Cie GmbH v. Sommer, with annotation by D. Thompson, 2/349–350

23 December 1963, District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 2/348–349


24 February 1964, Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by N. Catalano, 2/224–235


7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/88–91

17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 3/97–100

23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/222–224

10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/100–101

5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, Penicillin Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/246–247


22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case, with annotation by P. Mailänder, 2/445–448


25 June 1964, Court of Appeal (Cour d’Appel), Brussels, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/245–246


22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/449
22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 3/93–94
15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebsschrankenkasse der Hesepor Torfverke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klazimaveen (Holland), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/412–413
5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/481–482, 484–485
28 October 1965, Court of Appeal of Dijon, Labour permit required, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/449–450
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 4/237–238
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/446–447
22 December 1965, Netherlands Supreme Court, X. v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/444–445
27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, with annotation by M. Berri, 4/81–84, 238–242
11 February 1966, Netherlands Supreme Court, Schetselaar ("Centrafarm") v. Geigy A.G., with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/445–446
17 May 1966, The President of the District Court of Rotterdam, J.R. Geigy A.G. of Basle v. Dr. A.P. Schetselaar (Centralfarm), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/225
8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship), with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/325–326
12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, Export bond cases, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, Lemon-case, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 5/211–212
25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/ Saalen, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/485–486
8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/324–325
2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/327–329
8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/323–325
18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/483–484, 486–487
27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrknappschaft Bochern (Germany) v. L. H.H., Roermond (Holland), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/413–414
29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case ("Voran"), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237
11 July 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), National compensatory turnover tax, with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/414–419
7 October 1968, Mrs. Y. Corveleyen v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice), with annotation by G. Schrans, 7/237–240
10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
15 January 1969, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
4 March 1970, Court of Appeal of Brussels, Détry (later S.A. Fromager (Franco-Suisse "Le Ski") v. Belgian State, with annotation by G. Schrans, 8/97–99
23 June 1974, House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
22 December 1978, Conseil d’Etat (Assemblée), Cohn-Bendit, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707
25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG, ATF 105 11 49, with annotation by O. Jacob-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
8 June 1984, Constitutional Court, Italy, Decision No. 170, S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772
22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206
8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
15 February 1990, the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386
26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028
3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, 32/641–654
7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475
15 July 1999, The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, with annotation by K. Nemeth, 37/1277–1284
5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie with annotation by D. Waebroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476
17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804
9 January 2001, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652
6 April 2001, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnull, 40/753–797
21 March 2003 Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, with annotation by L. Besselink, 41/1429–1455
12 June 2003, Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), Canal Satélite Digital, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734
19 April 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), judgment 58/2004, Tax on the use of gambling machines, with annotation by R. Alonso Garcia, 42/535–548
13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202
10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision N° 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869
19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886
4. EFTA Court

Case E-9/97, Erla Maria Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211
Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, with annotation by C. Tobler, 245–260
Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558
Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, with annotation by D. Guðmundsdóttir, 49/2019–2038
5. WTO

The Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

6. European Court of Human Rights

6 February 1967, X against the Netherlands, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 5/212–214
10 July 1978, Application No. 8030/77, Confederation Française Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508
18 February 1999, Matthews v. United Kingdom, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 36/673–681
20 January 2009, PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands, with annotation by C. van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125
III. CASE LAW (IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF ANNOTATOR)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union


T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, 35/783–799

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn, 42/1107–1120

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-148/02, Carlos García Avello v. État Belge, 44/141–154

D. Acosta Arcarazo, annotation of Case C-146/14 PPU, Mahdi (The Charter, detention and possible regularization of migrants in an irregular situation under the Returns Directive), 52/1361–1378

S. Adam and N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, 47/1523–1539

A. Adinolfi, annotation of Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, 29/637–645

H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, annotation of Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggel, 16/139–149

A. Albors-Llorens, annotation of Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung; Joined Cases C-9, 23 & 156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission; Joined Cases C-71, 155 & 271/95, Belgium v. Commission, 35/227–245

A. Alemanno, annotation of Case C-79/09, Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute, 48/1329–1348

A. Alemanno, annotation of Case C-333/14, Scotch Whisky Association and Others v. Lord Advocate and Advocate General for Scotland (Balancing free movement and public health: The case of minimum unit pricing of alcohol in Scotch Whisky), 53/1037–1064


W. Alexander, annotation of Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-Tel Intern. v. GEMA, 18/419–426


W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, 28/681–698

W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, 31/173–188
G. Barrett, annotation of Case C-292/14, Elliniko Dimosio (Greek State) v. Stefanos Stroumpoulis and Others (Contract or code? Determining the reach of European employment law and the effect of flags of convenience, 54/921–942
A. Bartosch, annotation of Joined Cases C-147 & 148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, 38/195–210
A. Bartosch, annotation of Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, 38/1285–1296
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, 22/771–786
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, 24/541–553
G. Bebr, annotation of Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation), 28/415–427
G. Bebr, annotation of Joined Cases C-6 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, 29/557–584
G. Bebr, annotation of Cases C-465 & 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, 33/795–809
F. Becker, annotation of Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, 44/803–816
P. Behrens, annotation of Case C-411/03, SEVJC Systems AG, 43/1669–1688
U. Belavusau, annotation of Case C-286/12, Commission v. Hungary (On age discrimination and beating dead dogs), 50/1145–1160
M. Bell, annotation of Case C-316/13, Gérard Fenoll v. Centre d’aide par le travail “La Jouvene”, Association de parents et d’amis de personnes handicapées mentales (APEI) d’Avignon (Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law), 53/197–208
S. Benedi Lahuerta, annotation of Case C-83/14, CHEZ Razpredeleine Bulgaria AD v. Komisija za zashtita ot diskriminatsia (Ethnic discrimination, discrimination by association and the Roma community), 53/797–817
J. Bengoechea, annotation of Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, 47/1173–1186
B. Bercusson, annotation of Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, 33/589–610
C.F. Bergström, annotation of Case C-270/12, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council (Short selling) (Shaping the new system for delegation of powers to EU agencies), 52/219–242
M. Botta, annotation of Case C-199/11, European Commission v. Otis NV and others (Commission acting as plaintiff in cases of private enforcement of EU competition law), 50/1105–1118
A. Boute, annotation of Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, 49/1179–1196
C. Bovis, annotation of Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlangenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, 36/205–225
S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, 46/1685–1696
S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o.o. (now: Netia SA), 49/1163–1178
M. Brenke, annotation of Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, 47/1793–1814
J. Bridge, annotation of Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, 25/733–742
L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, 8/380–383
F. Brito Bastos, annotation of Case C-219/17, Silvio Berlusconi and Finanziaria d’investimento Fininvest SpA(Fininvest) v. Banca d’Italia and Istituto per la Vigilanza Sulle Assicurazioni (IVASS) (Judicial review of composite administrative procedures in the Single Supervisory Mechanism: Berlusconi), 56/1355–1378
M. Broberg and R. Holdgaard, annotation of Case C-377/12, European Commission v. Council of the European Union (Philippines PCFA) (Demarcating the Union’s Development Cooperation Policy after Lisbon), 52/547–567
H.J. Bronkhorst, annotation of Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, 11/202–210
E. Brosset, annotation of Case C-621/15, N.W & Others v. Sanofi Pasteur MSD & Others (Distinguishing between law and science in terms of causation and the hepatitis B vaccine: W v. Sanofi Pasteur), 55/1899–1916
E. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, 45/1251–1267
O.W. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech, 30/1209–1227
C. Brown, annotation of Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger; Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, 40/1499–1510
M. Brus, annotation of Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, 40/169–178
C. Buijs, annotation of Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, 21/557–579
M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, 36/1325–1334
M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, 45/245–259
P. Cabral, annotation of Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, 36/453–461
I. Cameron, annotation of Joined Cases C-203 & 698/15, Tele2 Sverige AB v. Post- och telestyrelsen and Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Tom Watson, Peter Brice and Geoffrey Lewis (Balancing data protection and law enforcement needs), 54/1467–1496
E. Cannizzaro, annotation of Case C-104/16 P, Council of the European Union v. Front Polisario (In defence of Front Polisario: The ECJ as a global jus cogens maker), 55/569–588
I. Canor, annotation of Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, 41/1113–1125
R. Caranta, annotation of Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, 42/179–188
J.-Y. Carlier, annotation of Case C-200/02, Kunjian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 42/1121–1131
J.-Y. Carlier and L. Leboeuf, annotation of Joined Cases C-443 & 444/14, Kreis Warendorf v. Ibrahim Alo and Amira Osso v. Region Hannover (Choice of residence for refugees and subsidiary protection beneficiaries; variations on the equality principle), 54/631–644
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, 30/1043–1050
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, 31/1093–1113
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Joined Cases C-163, 165 & 250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, 33/1065–1072
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, 39/1373–1393
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, 42/1751–1763
M. Chamon, annotation of Case C-355/10, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union (How the concept of essential elements of a legislative act continues to elude the Court), 50/849–860
M. Chamon, annotation of Case C-88/14, Commission v. Parliament and Council (The dividing line between delegated and implementing acts, part two: The Court of Justice settles the issue in Commission v. Parliament and Council (Visa reciprocity)), 52/1617–1634
M. Chamon, annotation of Case C-521/15, *Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union* (Fining Member States under the SGP, or how enforcement is different from implementation under Article 291 TFEU: Spain v. Council), 55/1495–1520


C.D. Classen, annotation of Joined Cases C-465/00, 138 & 139/01, *Österreichischer Rundfunk*, 41/1377–1385

C.D. Classen, annotation of Case C-224/01, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, 41/813–824

E. Cloots, annotation of Case C-202/11, *Anton Las v. PsA Antwerp NV* (Respecting linguistic identity within the EU’s internal market), 51/623–645


C. Contartese and M. Andenas, annotation of Case C-284/16, *Slovakische Republik v. Achmea BV* (EU autonomy and investor-State dispute settlement under inter se agreements between EU Member States: Achmea), 56/157–192

A. Cordewener, annotation of Case C-136/00, *Rolf Dieter Danner*, 40/965–981

A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, annotation of Case C-446/03, *Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes)*, 43/855–884

G. Cornelisse, annotation of Case C-357/09 PPU, *proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov)*, 48/925–945


C. Costello, annotation of Case C-348/96, *Donatella Calfa*, 37/817–827

L. Coudray, annotation of Case C-101/01, *Bodil Lindqvist*, 41/1361–1376

S. Coutts, annotation of Case C-378/12, *Nnamdi Onuekwere v. Secretary of State for the Home Department* (Union citizenship as probationary citizenship), 52/531–545

S. Coutts, annotation of Case C-191/16, *Romano Pisciotti v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland* (From Union citizens to national subjects: Pisciotti), 56/521–540


M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-432/92, *R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou* (Pissouri Ltd.), 33/125–135


M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-246/07, *Commission v. Sweden (PFOS)*, 48/1639–1665


S. Currie, annotation of Case C-161/07, *Commission v. Austria*, 47/197–213

N. de Sadeleer, annotation of Case C-1/03, *Paul Van de Walle*, 43/207–223

M. de Visser, annotation of Case C-112/13, *A. v. B and Others* (Juggling centralized constitutional review and EU primacy in the domestic enforcement of the Charter), 1309–1338

S. de Vries, annotation of Case C-470/03, *A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen*, 45/569–585

S. de Vries, annotation of Joined Cases C-403 & 429/08, *Football Association Premier League Ltd, NetMed Hellas SA, Multichoice Hellas SA (C-403/08) v. QG Leisure et al., and Karen Murphy v. Media Protection Services Ltd (C-429/08)* (Sport, TV and IP rights), 50/591–622

B. de Witte and T. Beukers, annotation of Case C-370/12, *Thomas Pringle v. Government of Ireland, Ireland, The Attorney General* (The Court of Justice approves the creation of the European Stability Mechanism outside the EU legal order), 50/805–848


F. de Witte, annotation of Case C-542/09, *European Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands* (Who funds the mobile student? Shedding some light on the normative assumptions underlying EU free movement law), 50/203–216


V. Demedts and M. Chamon, annotation of Case C-660/13, *Council v. Commission* (The Commission backs on the leash: No autonomy to sign non-binding agreements on behalf of the EU), 54/245–262


M. den Heijer, annotation of Joined Cases C-199–201/12, *Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel v. X (C-199/12) and Y (C-200/12) and Z v. Minister voor Immigratie en Asiel (C-201/12)* (Persecution for reason of sexual orientation), 51/1217–1234


C. Docksey, annotation of Case C-410/92, *Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer*, 32/1447–1459

F. Dorssemont, annotation of Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, 41/1701–1716

F. Dorssemont, annotation of Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Intramad Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel, 43/225–241

M. Dougan, annotation of Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, 40/193–218


J.-P. Dubey, annotation of Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, 42/499–522

N. Dunne, annotation of Case C-557/12, Kone AG and Others v. ÖBB-Infrastruktur AG (It never rains but it pours? Liability for “umbrella effects” under EU competition law in Kone), 51/1813–1828

P. Dunne, annotation of Case C-528/13, Geoffrey Léger v. Ministre des Affaires sociales, de la Santé et des Droits des femmes et Etablissement français du sang (A right to donate blood? Permanent deferrals for “Men who have Sex with Men” (MSM)), 52/1661–1678


A. Dutta, annotation of Case C-372/16, Soha Sahyouni v. Raja Maminch (Private divorces outside Rome III and Brussels II bis? The Sahyouni gap), 56/1661–1672

C. Eckes, annotation of Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-301/08, Irene Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpolt, Societe Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA, 47/899–915

P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, 35/557–566

P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, 46/2041–2057

U. Ehrlic, annotation of Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, 43/1457–1467

K. Eisele, annotation of Case C-544/15, Sahar Fahimian v. Federal Republic of Germany (Public security and admission to the EU of foreign students: Fahimian), 55/279–294


H. Ellingsen, annotation of Case C-73/16, Peter Puškár v. Finančné riaditeľstvo Slovenského republiky a Kriminalný úrad finančnej správy (Effective judicial protection of individual data protection rights: Puškár), 55/1879–1898

E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, 31/387–394

E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, 34/1049–1060

E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-394/96, Brown v. Rentokil, 36/625–633

M. Elsmore and P. Starup, annotation of Case C-1/05, *Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket*, 44/787–801


S. Enchelmaier, annotation of Case C-28/09, *Commission v. Republic of Austria* ("Inntalautobahn No. 2") (Alpine transport restrictions reconsidered), 50/183–202


M. Finck and B. Kas, annotation of Case C-167/12, *C.D. v. S.T. and Case C-363/12, Z v. A Government Department and The Board of management of a community school* (Surrogacy leave as a matter of EU law), 52/281–298


H. Fleischer, annotation of Case C-367/98, *Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares)*; *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares)*; and *C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares)*, 40/493–501


J. Forman, annotation of Case 17/76, *R.J. Brack v. Insurance Officer*, 14/231–240


L. Hancher, annotation of Joined Cases C-46/90 & 93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagrange and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, 31/857–873


L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, 31/857–873


L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, 31/857–873

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, 39/865–880

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, 38/1029–1041

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission ("Stardust Marine"), 40/739–751

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE, 43/1125–1144

E. Hancox, annotation of Case C-617/10, Åklagaren v. Hans Åkerberg Fransson (The meaning of “implementing” EU law under Article 51(1) of the Charter), 50/1411–1432

D. Hanf, annotation of Case C-44/14, Spain v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Eurosur) (Balancing openness and coherence of enhanced cooperation: The principle of coherence affirmed by drawing its outer limits), 54/873–898

R. Hardy, annotation of Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/2095–2106


J. Haslach, annotation of Case C-498/16, Maximilian Schremes v. Facebook Ireland Limited (International jurisdiction in consumer contract cases under the Brussels I Regulation: Schremes), 56/559–580

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, 32/841–855

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-384/93, Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën, 32/1427–1445

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-484/93, Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme, 33/569–588

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), 35/493–518

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, 38/455–469

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, 40/1251–1268

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-418/01, IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, 41/1613–1638

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-221/11, Leyla Ecem Demirkan v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland (Turkish service recipients under the EU-Turkey Association Agreement), 51/647–664


J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, 48/555–567
E. Herlin-Karnell, annotation of Case C-351/04, *Ikea Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, 45/1507–1518
A. Hinarejos, annotation of Joined Cases C-202/18 and C-238/18, *Ilmārs Rimsēvičs and European Central Bank v. Republic of Latvia* (The Court of Justice annuls a national measure directly to protect ECB independence: *Rimsēvičs*), 56/1649–1660
W. Hins, annotation of Case C-148/91, *Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, 31/901–911
W. Hins, annotation of Case C-283/11, *Sky Österreich GmbH v. Österreichischer Rundfunk* (The freedom to conduct a business and the right to receive information for free), 51/665–677
J. Holder, annotation of Case C-44/95, R. v. *Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds*, 34/1469–1480
T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, 46/2001–2019

T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchinger v. Bezirkshauptmannschaft Grieskirchen, 49/737–751


M. Hoskins, annotation of Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 31/1399–1408

E. Howard, annotation of Case C-426/16, Liga van Moskeën en Islamitische Organisaties Provincie Antwerpen, VZW and others v. Vlaams Gewest (Ritual slaughter and religious freedom: Liga van Moskeën), 56/803–824


L. Idot, annotation of Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1, 33/113–124

S. Iglesias Sánchez, annotation of Case C-415/11, Mohamed Aziz v. Catalunyacaixa (Unfair terms in mortgage loans and protection of housing in times of economic crisis), 51/955–974


A. Iliopoulou-Penot, annotation of Case C-67/14, Jobcentre Berlin Neuköln v. Nazifa Alomanovich and Others (Deconstructing the former edifice of Union citizenship?), 53/1007–1036

T. Incalza, annotation of Case C-212/11, Jyske Bank Gibraltar Ltd v. Administración del Estado (National anti-money laundering legislation in a unified Europe), 51/1829–1850

K. Inglis, annotation of Case C-413/04, European Parliament v. Council; Case C-273/04, Republic of Poland v. Council, 46/641–663


J. Jans and A. Marseille, annotation of Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, 45/853–862

S. Jansen, annotation of Case C-32/12, Soledad Duarte Hueros v. Autociba SA, Automóviles Citroën España SA (Price reduction as a consumer sales remedy and the powers of national courts: Duarte Hueros), 51/975–991

C. Janssens, annotation of Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolenburg, 47/831–845

M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, 35/1371–1383

M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, 40/715–728

M. Jarvis, annotation of Cases C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, 41/1395–1408

M. Jesse, annotation of Joined Cases C-424 & 425/10, Tomasz Ziółkowski v. Land Berlin and Barbara Szęja, Maria-Magdalena Szęja, Marlon Szęja v. Land Berlin, 49/2003–2018

M. Jesse, annotation of Case C-579/13, P and S v. Commissie Sociale Zekerheid Breda and College van Burgemeester en Wethouders van de gemeente Amstelveen, and Case C-153/14, Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken v. K and A (Integration measures, integration exams, and immigration control), 53/1065–1088
H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, annotation of Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegación del Gobierno an Cantabria, 30/623–637
T. Käseberg, annotation of Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), 46/255–267
E. Kassoti, annotation of Case C-266/16, The Queen, on the Application of Western Sahara Campaign UK v. Commissioners for Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs, Secretary of State, Food and Rural Affair (The ECJ and the art of treatyinterpretation: Western Sahara Campaign UK), 56/209–236
B. Keirsbilck, annotation of Case C-453/10, Jana Pereničová, Vladislav Perenič v. SOS finance sol. S r. o. (The interaction between consumer protection rules on unfair contract terms and unfair commercial practices), 50/247–264
B. Keirsbilck, annotation of Case C-472/10, Nemzeti v. Invitel (The erga omnes effect of the finding of an unfair contract term), 50/1467–1478
B. Keirsbilck, annotation of Case C-388/13, Nemzeti Fogyasztóvédelmi Hatóság v. UPC Magyarország Kft (The UCPD’s notion of “commercial practice”), 53/527–542
C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-productiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, 32/857–869
C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, 31/1375–1385
S. Kingston, annotation of Case C-97/09, Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel; Case C-72/09, Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d’Aix-en-Provence, 48/2061–2081
L. Kjølbye, annotation of Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, 39/175–184
J. Klabbers, annotation of Case C-162/96, A. Raccı GmbH v. Haupzollamt Mainz, 36/179–189
B. Knobbe-Keuk, annotation of Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, 30/1229–1236
N. Koch, annotation of Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, 6/217–222
D. Kochenov, annotation of Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, 47/1831–1846
T. Konstadimides, annotation of Case C-216/18 PPU, Minister for Justice and Equality v. LM (Judicial independence and the rule of law in the context of non-execution of a European Arrest Warrant: LM), 56/743–770
T. Körber, annotation of Case C-170/13, *Huawei Technologies Co. Ltd v. ZTE Corp. and ZTE Deutschland GmbH* (Abuse of a dominant position by legal actions of owners of standard-essential patents), 53/1107–1120

E. Korkea-aho, annotation of Case C-106/14, *Fédération des entreprises du commerce et de la distribution (FCD) and Fédération des magasins de bricolage et de l’aménagement de la maison (FMB) v. Ministre de l’Écologie, du Développement durable et de l’Énergie* (Effects of the EU chemicals regulation REACH in a globalized internal market), 53/763–778


X. Kramer, annotation of Case C-80/00, *Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co.*, 40/953–964

R. Krause, annotation of Case C-54/07, *Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV*, 47/917–931


V. Kronenberger, annotation of Case C-403/98, *Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensorio No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT)*, 38/1545–1556


P.J. Kuiper, annotation of Case C-239/03, *Commission v. French Republic*, 42/1491–1500

K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, annotation of Case C-75/92, *Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council*, 33/149–153

J.J. Kuipers, annotation of Joined Cases C-509/09 &161/10, *eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited*, 49/1211–1232

C. Kuner, annotation of Opinion 1/15, *Draft agreement between Canada and the European Union on Transfer of Passenger Name Record data* (International agreements, data protection, and EU fundamental rights on the international stage: Opinion 1/15, EU-Canada PNR), 55/857–882

B. Kunoy and B. Mortimsson, annotation of Case C-578/08, *Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken*, 47/1815–1830


B. Kurcz and K. Zielieskiewicz, annotation of Case C-60/01, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic*, 39/1443–1454

R. Lamont, annotation of Case C-523/07, *A*, 47/235–244

R. Lamont, annotation of Joined Cases C-483/09 & 1/10, *Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez*, 49/1443–1456
R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, 37/1237–1247
A. Lang, annotation of Bundesverfassungsgericht: PSPP (Ultra vires review of the ECB’s policy of quantitative easing: An analysis of the German Constitutional Court’s preliminary reference order in the PSPP case), 55/923–952
R. Lang, annotation of Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, 42/189–204
J. Langer, annotation of Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence; Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany, 37/1433–1444
C. Laske, annotation of Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, 29/1011–1020
N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, 43/1087–1100
R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standessamt, 31/395–412
R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, 37/983–990
N. Lazzerini, annotation of Case C-176/12, Association de médiation sociale v. Union locale des syndicats CGT and Others ((Some of) the fundamental rights granted by the Charter may be a source of obligations for private parties), 51/907–933
P. Leino, annotation of Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, 45/1469–1486
A. Lenaerts, annotation of Case C-285/09, Criminal proceedings against R, 48/1703–1717
K. Lenaerts, annotation of Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, 20/825–848
A. Lenaerts, annotation of Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, 37/181–190
G. Leonelli, annotation of Case C-691/15 P, European Commission v. Bilbaína de Alquitranes SA and Others (The fine line between procedural and substantive review in cases involving complex technical-scientific evaluations: Bilbaína), 55/1217–1250
O. Lhoest, annotation of Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 35/247–267
C. Liebscher, annotation of Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, 45/545–557
M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, 40/1481–1497

J. Lindholm, annotation of Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, 47/1187–1197

E. Linklater, annotation of Case C-117/13, Technische Universität Darmstadt v. Eugen Ulmer KG (Make me an offer I won’t regret: Offers to license works on acceptable terms cannot block libraries “right” to digitize for access on dedicated terminals), 52/825–845

E. Linklater, annotation of Case C-479/13, Commission v. France (The end of the story for reduced VAT rates for E-books?), 52/1679–1690

E. Linklater-Sahm, annotation of Case C-174/15, Vereniging Openbare Bibliotheken v. Stichting Leenrecht (The libraries strike back: The “right to e-lend” under the Rental and Lending Rights Directive), 54/1555–1570

T. Lock, annotation of Case C-41/11, Inter-Environnement Wallonie et Terre wallonne v. Région wallonne (Are there exceptions to a Member State’s duty to comply with the requirements of a Directive?), 50/217–230

J. Lonbay, annotation of Case C-55/94 Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, 33/1073–1087

M. Lopez Escudero, annotation of Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, 48/227–242

L. Lourenco, annotation of Case C-414/16, Vera Egenberger v. Evangelisches Werk für Diakonie und Entwicklung e.V. (Religion, discrimination and the EU general principles’ gospel: Egenberger), 56/193–208

M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, annotation of Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, 46/301–318


O. Lynskey, annotation of Joined Cases C-293 & 594/12, Digital Rights Ireland ltd and Seitzinger and Others (The Data Retention Directive is incompatible with the rights to privacy and data protection and is invalid in its entirety), 51/1789–1812


A. Maitrot de la Motte, annotation of Case C-80/12, Felixstowe Dock and Railway Company Ltd and others (Tax sovereignty, national transfers of tax losses within international groups of companies and freedom of establishment), 52/1079–1094


P. Mankowski, annotation of Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, 43/1689–1710

N. March Hunnings, annotation of Case 106/77, Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal, 15/479–487


T. Marginy, annotation of Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, 46/1697–1708
M. Markakis and P. Dermine, annotation of Case C-258/14, Eugenia Florescu and Others v. Casa Județeană de Pensii Sibiu and Others (Bailouts, the legal status of Memoranda of Understanding, and the scope of application of the EU Charter: Florescu), 55/643–672


R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, 37/1445–1464

R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-200 & 201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, 47/1541–1555


B. Mayer, annotation of Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, 49/1113–1140

J. McInnes, annotation of Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., 36/1043–1058

B.M.E. McMahon, annotation of Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), 27/129–140


B. Melis, annotation of Case C-416/96, Noor Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 36/1357–1364

J. Minor, annotation of Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, 25/743–751

N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, 35/731–745


N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-239/99, Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, 39/393–405

N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-452/01, Margarethe Ospelt v. Schlösse Weissenberg Familienstiftung, 42/1133–1149

G. Monti, annotation of Case C-17/10, Toshiba Corporation and others v. Urad pro ochranu hospodářské soutěže (Managing decentralized antitrust enforcement), 51/261–279

M. Moore, annotation of Case C-308/93, Sociale Verzekeringbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte, 34/727–739

S. Moore, annotation of Case C-167/97, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith, 37/157–165

G. More, annotation of Case C-409/95, Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, 36/443–452


M. Möschel, annotation of Case C-394/11, Valeri Hariev Belov v. CHEZ Elektro Bulgaria AD and others (Race discrimination and access to the European Court of Justice), 50/1433–1450

M. Möschel, annotation of Case C-443/15, Dr David L. Parris v. Trinity College Dublin and Others (If and when age and sexual orientation discrimination intersect: Parris), 54/1835–1852

F. Möslein, annotation of Case C-95/12, Commission v. Germany (Compliance with ECJ judgments vs. compatibility with EU law – Free movement of capital issues unresolved after the second ruling on the Volkswagen law), 52/801–812

M. Mostl, annotation of Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. ČEZ, 47/1221–1232

S. Muller, annotation of Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, 33/1279–1289

R. Muñoz, annotation of Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., 36/831–839

C. Murphy, annotation of Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Nichaus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty's Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, 48/243–264

B. Nastoll, annotation of Case C-249/10 P, Brosmann Footwear (HK) Ltd and Others v. Council; Case C-338/10, Grünwald Logistik Service GmbH (GLS) v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Stadt; Case C-337/09 P, Council v. Zhejiang Xinan Chemical Industrial Group (EU Anti-Dumping Law; imports from China and treatment of non-market economy countries), 50/265–280

P. Nebbia, annotation of Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, 41/839–849

E. Neframi, annotation of Case C-600/14, Germany v. Council (Amendment of the Convention concerning International Carriage by Rail – COTIF) (Article 216(1) TFEU and the Union’s shared external competence in the light of mixity: Germany v. Council (COTIF)), 56/489–520

N. Neuwahl, annotation of Opinion 2/91, 30/1185–1195

P. Neuvonen, annotation of Case C-165/14, Alfredo Rendón Marin v. Administración del Estado (EU citizenship and its “very specific” essence), 54/1201–1220


N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik IV), 41/1093–1111

N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany; Joined Cases C-11 & 12/06 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, 45/771–786

N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, 49/349–379

M. Nijhof, annotation of Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, 38/1557–1572


K. Nordlander, annotation of Joined Cases C-189, 202, 205–208 & 213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, 43/571–582

N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet), 35/1385–1394

N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, 36/1309–1323

J. Nowag, annotation of Bundesverfassungsgericht: Mr R (EU law, constitutional identity, and human dignity: A toxic mix?), 53/1441–1453

C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, 45/499–514

C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-480/08, Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department, 48/203–225

C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-308/14, Commission v. United Kingdom (The ECJ sacrifices EU citizenship in vain), 54/209–244

M. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, 44/1483–1499

M. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, 47/245–261


D. O’Keeffe, annotation of Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, 20/589–604

D. O’Keeffe, annotation of Case C-357/89, Raulin; and Case C-3/90, Bernini, 29/1215–1228


S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, 30/639–651

S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, 33/777–793

S. O’Leary, annotation of Case C-20/12, Elodie Giersch v. État du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg (The curious case of frontier workers and study finance), 51/601–622

M. O’Neill, annotation of Joined Cases C-6 & 111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara and The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom, 35/519–537

N.A. Odman, annotation of Joined Cases C-94 & 95/95, Daniela Bonifaci and Others & Wanda Berto and Others v. INPS, Case C-373/95, Federico Maso and Others, Graziana Gazzetta and Others v. INPS, and Case C-261/95, Palmisani v. INPS, 35/1395–1412

O. Ojudu, annotation of Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, 41/1073–1092

O. Ojudu, annotation of Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, 44/1781–1815


E. Pistoia, annotation of Joined Cases C-274 & 295/11, Kingdom of Spain and Italian Republic v. Council of the European Union (Enhanced cooperation as a tool to … enhance integration?), 51/247–259

A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, annotation of Case C-540/08, Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag GmbH, 48/1313–1327


M.V. Polak, annotation of Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peters, 30/406–419

S. Poli, annotation of Case C-72/15, The Queen (Pjsc Rosneft Oil Company) v. Her Majesty’s Treasury (The Common Foreign Security Policy after Rosneft: Still imperfect but gradually subject to the rule of law), 54/1799–1834

F.H.M. Possen, annotation of Case 15/81 Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, 20/347–365

S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, 29/371–379

S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-450/93, Kurdistan v. Freie Hanseatden Bremen, 33/1245–1259

S. Prechal, annotation of Joined Cases C-397–403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., 42/1445–1463

J. Prinsen, annotation of Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, 38/1587–1596

K. Purnhagen, annotation of Case C-528/16, Confédération paysanne and Others v. Premier ministre and Ministre de l’agriculture, de l’agroalimentaire et de la forêt (How to manage the Union’s diversity: The regulation of New Plant Breeding Technologies in Confédération paysanne and Others), 56/1379–1396

V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, 42/1737–1750

V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, 44/155–169

V. Randazzo, annotation of C-155/07, Parliament v. Council, 46/1277–1291

C. Rauchegger, annotation of Case C-42/17, M.A.S. and M.B. (National constitutional rights and the primacy of EU law: M.A.S.), 55/1521–1548


N. Remny and P. van Elsuwege, annotation of Case C-431/11, United Kingdom v. Council (EEA) (Integration without membership and the dynamic development of EU law), 51/935–954

R. Repasi, annotation of Joined Cases C-8/15 P–10/15, Ledra Advertising Ltd and Others v. Commission and European Central Bank (Judicial protection against austerity measures in the euro area), 54/1123–1156

V. Réveillère, annotation of Case C-165/16, Toufik Lounes v. Secretary of State for the Home Department (Family rights for naturalized EU citizens: Lounes), 55/1855–1878

S. Reynolds, annotation of Joined Cases C-197 & 203/11, Eric Libert and Others v. Gouvernement flamand and All Projects & Developments NV and Others v. Vlaamse
Regering (Housing policy as a restriction of free movement and Member States’ discretion to design programmes of social protection), 52/259–280

C. Rieder, annotation of Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, 43/1711–1726

K. Riesenhuber, annotation of Joined Cases C-350 & 520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, 46/2107–2115


J. Rijpma, annotation of Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, 45/835–852

W.-G. Ringe, annotation of Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, 45/537–544


C. Ritter, annotation of Cases C-203/02 The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Velkkas AB, C-338/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), 42/803–827


G. Robert, annotation of Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), 31/165–171

W. Robinson, annotation of Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, 32/629–639

B. Rodger, annotation of Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, 42/1519–1532

E. Rosati, annotation of Case C-201/13, Johan Deckmyn and Another v. Helena Vandersteen and Others (Just a laughing matter? Why the decision in Deckmyn is broader than parody), 52/511–529

E. Rosati, annotation of Case C-160/15, GS Media BV v. Sanoma Media Netherlands BV and Others (GS Media and its implications for the construction of the right of communication to the public within EU copyright architecture), 34/1221–1242

A. Rosas, annotation of Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, 37/797–816

H. Rüsler and L. Gyeney, annotation of Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra, 44/1501–1513


M. Ross, annotation of Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, 34/135–144


L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, annotation of Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, 42/829–849

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Joined Cases 314–316/81 & 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, 20/581–588

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-76/90, Manfred Sager, 30/145–154

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, 30/387–395

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-19/92, *Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg*, 30/1251–1258


W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-212/97, *Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen*, 37/147–155


W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-168/00, *Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG*, 40/937–951

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/03 P, *Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission*, 44/1131–1142

W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/07, *Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA*, 47/509–520

P. Rott, annotation of Case C-497/13, *Froukje Faber v. Autobedrijf Hazet Ochten BV* (Improving consumers’ enforcement of their rights under EU consumer sales law), 53/509–526


M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-62/00, *Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, 40/729–738

M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-278/01, *Commission v. Kingdom of Spain*, 41/1387–1393

M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-173/03, *Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic*, 44/479–486


I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 6/64, *Costa v. Ente Nationale Energia Elettrica (ENEL)*, 2/197–220

M. Savino, annotation of Case C-290/14, Skerdjan Celaj (Irregular migration at the crossroads, between administrative removal and criminal deterrence: The Celaj Case), 53/1419–1439


H.G. Schermers, annotation of Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, 25/617–627


H.G. Schermers, annotation of Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, 29/991–1010

H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, 30/1067–1070

P.M. Schneider, annotation of Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, 18/297–405


A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court, 42/851–858

A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, 43/1447–1456

N. Schrijver, annotation of Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), 47/863–878

J. Scott, annotation of Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, 36/227–233

J.-C. Séché, annotation of Case 8/77, Concetta Sagulo et al., 15/207–214

L. Senden, annotation of Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, 47/521–535


J. Shaw, annotation of Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opp eV, 32/1051–1058


K.R. Simmonds, annotation of Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, 29/799–806


P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki, 28/964–988

P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, 29/807–813
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-456/12, O v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. B and Case C-457/12, S v. Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel and Minister voor Immigratie, Integratie en Asiel v. G (Family rights for circular migrants and frontier workers), 52/753–777

I. Specker genannt Döhmann, annotation of Case C-131/12, Google Spain Sl, Google inc. v. Agencia Española de Protección de Datos (AEPD), Mario Costeja Gonzáles (A new framework for information markets), 52/1033–1058


K. St C. Bradley, annotation of Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V., 49/1197–1210

T. Spranger, annotation of Case C-34/10, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 43/1101–1124

F. Staiano, annotation of Case C-133/15, H.C. Chavez-Vilchez and Others v. Raad van bestuur van de Sociale verzekeringbank and others (Derivative residence rights for parents of Union citizen children under Article 20 TFEU: Chavez-Vilchez), 55/225–242


P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, 44/195–203

P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, 34/713–725

P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-408/95, Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance, 35/1205–1213

P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, 36/1091–1098

J. Steenbergen, annotation of Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, 24/731–737


E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, annotation of Joined Cases C-19 & 20/90, M.Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, 29/615–624

E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-180/95, Nils Draehmpaelh v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, 34/1259–1277

E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, 36/191–203

G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-124/97, Lääärä, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, 37/991–1005

G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), 39/1407–1421

G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-6/01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, 41/1409–1428

M. Strand, annotation of Case C-398/09, Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet, 49/381–399


F. Strumia, annotation of Case C-218/14, Kuldp Singh and Others v. Minister for Justice and Equality (Divorce immediately, or leave. Rights of third country nationals and family protection in the context of EU citizens’ free movement), 53/1373–1393

J. Stuyck and P. Wytmuc, annotation of Case C-106/94, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, 28/205–224

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, 30/847–860

210 CML Rev. 1963–2019
J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-192/94, *El Corte Inglés*; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernaldez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pasitis, 33/1261–1272

J. Stuyck, annotation of Joined Cases C-34, 35 & 36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmanen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, 34/1445–1468


J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-262/02, *Commission v. France* and Case C-429/02, Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al., 42/783–801


J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsebet Sustikne Gyorfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristina Rodíguez Nogueira, 47/879–898

M. Suksi, annotation of Case C-234/02 P, *European Ombudsman* v. Frank Lamberts, 42/1765–1781

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-210/06, *CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt*, 46/703–722

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-389/08, *Base NV and Others* v. Ministerraad, 49/1141–1162

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-614/10, *Commission v. Austria* (Principles underlying independence of national data protection authorities), 50/1809–1826

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-573/12, Ålands Vindkraft AB v. Energimyndigheten and Joined Cases C-204–208/12, Essent Belgium NV v. Vlaamse Reguleringsinstantie voor de Elektriciteits- en Gasmarkt (How to reconcile national support for renewable energy with internal market obligations? The task for the EU legislature after Ålands Vindkraft and Essent), 52/489–510

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-98/14, Berlington Hungary Tanácsadó és Szolgáltató kft, Lixus Személyi Szociók Szervező kft, Lixus Projekt Személyi Szociók Szervező kft, Lixus Invest Személyi Szociók Szervező kft, Megapolis Terminal Szolgáltató kft v. Magyar Állam (Hungarian State) (Continuing the judicial gambling saga in Berlington), 53/1089–1106

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-594/14, Simona Kornhaas v. Thomas Dithmar (Directors’ duties and liability in insolvency and the freedom of establishment of companies after Kornhaas), 54/1853–1866

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-106/16, *Polbud –Wykonawstwo sp. z o.o.*, in liquidation (“Polbud”) (Cross-border conversion of companies under freedom of establishment: *Polbud* and beyond), 55/1549–1572

M. Szydlo, annotation of Case C-233/16, *Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED)* v. Generalitat de Catalunya, Joined Cases C-234/16 and C-235/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Consejería de Economía y Hacienda del Principado de Asturias, Consejo de Gobierno del Principado de Asturias and Joined Cases C-236/16 and C-237/16, Asociación Nacional de Grandes Empresas de Distribución (ANGED) v. Diputación General de Aragón (Differential tax burdens of undertakings and internal market law: The way forward after ANGED), 56/1093–1118

E. Szyszczak, annotation of Case C-188/89, *Foster and others* v. British Gas plc, 27/859–871

M. Taborowski, annotation of Joined Cases C-392 & 422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 44/1463–1482


N. Tezcan/Idriz, annotation of Case C-561/14, Caner Genc v. Integrationsministeriet (Family reunification under the standstill clauses of EU-Turkey Association law), 54/263–280

A. Thies, annotation of Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, 41/1661–1682


G. Thusing and S. Horler, annotation of Case C-555/07, Seda Kucukdeveci v. Swedex, 47/1161–1172

D. Thym, annotation of Case C-646/16, Jafari, Case C-490/16, A.S. v. Republic of Slovenia, Case C-670/16, Mengesteb and Case C-201/16, Shiri (Judicial maintenance of the sputtering Dublin system on asylum jurisdiction: Jafari, A.S., Mengesteb and Shiri), 55/549–568


M. Timmerman, annotation of Case C-105/14, Criminal proceedings against Ivo Taricco and Others (Balancing effective criminal sanctions with effective fundamental rights protection in cases of VAT fraud), 53/779–796

C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, annotation of Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsaustalt der deutschen Bühnen, 46/723–746

C. Tobler, annotation of Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, 43/835–854

C. Tobler, annotation of Case C-236/09, Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres, 48/2041–2060

J. Tomkin, annotation of Case C-243/09, Günter Fuji v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuji v. Stadt Halle, 49/1423–1442

C. Tomuschat, annotation of Case C-85/96, Maria Martinez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, 37/449–457

H. Toner, annotation of Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewerbe v. Commission, 36/1345–1355

H. Toner, annotation of Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, 39/881–893

A.G. Toth, annotation of Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factorcam Limited and Others, with annotation by 27/573–588

X. Tracol, annotation of Case C-197/09 RX-II, M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMEA), 49/1457–1474

X. Tracol, annotation of Case C-579/12 RX-II, Strack v. Commission (The new rules of procedure on the review procedure and the application of general principles in EU civil service law and litigation), 51/993–1014
2. General Court

A. Andreangeli, annotation of Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, 45/863–894
A. Arnulf, annotation of Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, 33/319–335
S. Bartelt, annotation of Case T-2/03, Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission, 43/191–206
F. Berrod, annotation of Case T-32/93, Ladbrooke Racing Ltd. v. Commission, 33/165–180
M. Broberg, annotation of Case T-317/02, Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (PICF) and others v. Commission, 43/1169–1179

P. Cassia, annotation of Case T-353/00 R, Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament, 38/1297–1308

E. Chiti, annotation of Case T-52/12 R, Hellenic Republic v. European Commission (De minimis and exceptional circumstances as grounds for interim relief against recovery of State aid), 50/1479–1488

B.J. Drijber, annotation of Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 30/1237–1249

C. Eckes, annotation of Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), 44/1117–1129

P. Fischer, annotation of Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, 35/765–781

I. Graef, annotation of Case T-79/12, Cisco Systems Inc. and Messagenet SpA v. Commission (Sneak preview of the future application of European competition law on the Internet?), 51/1263–1279

J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case T-253/02, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, 44/1143–1157


W. Sauter, annotation of Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/269–286

P.J. Slot, annotation of Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, 38/1573–1586

E. Spaventa, annotation of Joined Cases T-256/07 & 284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, 46/1239–1263

S. Spinks, annotation of Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 28/453–462

Ch. Swaak, annotation of Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, 32/1271–1286


A. Thies, annotation of Cases T-69/00, FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Frenaux, T-320/00, CD Cartondruck AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli Sp.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc, 43/1145–1168


Cumulative Index Vols. 1–56

219


P. Twomey, annotation of Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, 33/831–842


D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Joined Cases T-480 & 483/93, Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Carácao NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission, 33/811–829

J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, 38/1043–1057

J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, 45/199–221

B. Wegener, annotation of Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, 45/1767–1773

3. National Courts


A. Arnall, annotation of Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, 40/753–797

L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, annotation of Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC of 19 November 2004, 42/871–886

K. Banks, annotation of House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, 21/669–674


U. Bernitz and N. Reich, annotation of 2 December 2009, The Labour Court of Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen), Case No. A 268/04, Judgment No. 89/09, Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Byggnadsarbetareförbundet et al., 48/603–623

M. Berri, annotation of 27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Società Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, 4/81–84, 238–242

L. Besselink, annotation of Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, 41/1429–1455
L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 23 December 1963, *District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen*, Italian Worker II, 2/348–349
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of *Tribunal Supremo* (Spanish Supreme Court), judgment of 12 June 2003, Canal Satélite Digital, 41/1717–1734
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of *Tribunal Constitucional* (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 of 13 December 2004, on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, 42/1169–1202
J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of *Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–496 of 10 June 2004*, 42/859–869
J. Frowein, annotation of 5 July 1965, *German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, 5/481–482, 484–485
G. Gaja, annotation of *Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 170, S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato, 21/756–772
L. Hancher, annotation of Almelo; *Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem*, 34/1509–1521
F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, annotation of 8 February 1989, *High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP*, 27/151–161
C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, annotation of *R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another*, 32/641–654
A. Hinarejos Parga, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision of 18 July 2005, 43/583–595
F. Hoffmeister, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht: *Alcan*, Decision of 17 February 2000; Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, 38/791–804
K. Hopt, annotation of 12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, *Export bond cases*, 5/75–76
K. Hopt, annotation of 11 July 1968, *German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof)*, National compensatory turnover tax, 6/414–419
O. Jacot-Guillarmod, annotation of Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), *Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG*, ATF I05 11 49, 18/427–435
D. Leczykiewicz, annotation of *Trybunał Konstytucyjny* (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, 43/1181–1191
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A., 2/94–96
C. Murphy, annotation of 8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, 47/933–941
P. Nebbia, annotation of Director General of Fair Trading v. First National Bank, House of Lords, 40/983–995
K. Nemeth, annotation of the Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, judgment of 15 July 1999, 37/1277–1284
H. Olsen, annotation of Danish Supreme Court, judgment of 20 February 2013, Case 199/ 2012 (The Danish Supreme Court’s decision on the constitutionality of Denmark’s ratification of the Lisbon Treaty), 50/1489–1504
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 November 1962, Italian Conseil d’Etat, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, 4/84–88
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 9 April 1963, Italian Constitutional Court, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, 4/ 91–92
A. Pappalardo, annotation of 7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta, 4/88–91
O. Pollicino, annotation of Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110 of 8 February 2007, 45/ 1519–1540
G. Riehle, annotation of 4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tapioca Flower-case, 1/364–368
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Poultry Meat-case, 1/361–364
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, Potato Starch-case, 1/364–367
G. Riehle, annotation of 14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-case, 1/463–465
G. Riehle, annotation of 17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-case, 2/102–103
G. Riehle, annotation of 23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II, 2/222–224
G. Riehle, annotation of 10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd, 2/100–101
D. Sarmiento, annotation of Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish constitutional court), judgment 145/2012 of 2 July 2012 Iberdrola v. Comisión Nacional de la Energía (Reinforcing the (domestic) constitutional protection of primacy of EU law), 50/875–892
G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship), 5/325–326
G. Schrans, annotation of 8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, 5/324–325
G. Schrans, annotation of 2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals, 5/327–329
G. Schrans, annotation of 8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, Cement-Convention Case, 5/323–325
G. Schrans, annotation of 7 October 1968, Mrs. Y. Corveleyen v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice), 7/237–240
P.J. Slot, annotation of the Decision of the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, 27/383–386
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, annotation of 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, 4/446–447
A. Tanney, annotation of Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., 29/1021–1028
J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebskrankenkasse der Heseper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klazimaveen (Holland), 6/412–413
J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrkohlenbochern (Germany) v. L.H.H., Roermond (Holland), 6/413–414
A. Tsadiras, annotation of 7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου) (Civil Appeal no. 294/2005) on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, 44/1515–1528
D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, annotation of French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie, 37/1465–1476
4. EFTA Court

C. Burke and Ö.Í. Hannesson, annotation of Case E-26/13, *The Icelandic State v. Atli Gunnarsen (Citizenship by the back door?)*, 52/1111–1134


M. Hanten and M. Plaschke, annotation of Case E-16/11, *EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Iceland (Icesave) (EU law impact on deposit protection in the financial crisis)*, 51/295–309


5. WTO

M.M. Slotboom, annotation of the Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, 36/471–491

6. European Court of Human Rights

E.A. Alkema, annotation of *X against the Netherlands*, 6 February 1967, 5/212–214

E.A. Alkema, annotation of Application No. 8030/77, *Confederation Française Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally*, 16/498–508


C. van de Heyning, annotation of *PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands* judgement of 20 January 2009, 46/2117–2125
IV. ARTICLES

V. Abazi and C. Eckes, Closed evidence in EU courts: Security, secrets and access to justice, 55/753–782
T. Ackermann, Public supply of optional standardized consumer contracts: A rationale for the Common European Sales Law?, 50-SI/11–28
D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549
D. Adamski, Approximating a workable compromise on access to official documents: The 2011 developments in the European courts, 49/521–558
D. Adamski, National power games and structural failures in the European macroeconomic governance, 49/1319–1364
D. Adamski, Europe’s (misguided) constitution of economic prosperity, 50/47–86
D. Adamski, Economic constitution of the euro area after the Gauweiler preliminary ruling, 52/1451–1490
D. Adamski, Lost on the digital platform: Europe’s legal travails with the Digital Single Market, 55/719–752
D. Adamski, The social contract of democratic backsliding in the “new EU” countries, 56/623–666
A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
A. Alemanno and A. Garde, The emergence of an EU lifestyle policy: The case of alcohol, tobacco and unhealthy diets, 50/1745–1786
A. Alemanno and O. Stefan, Openness at the Court of Justice of the European Union: Toppling a taboo, 51/97–139
A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Albors-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the exclusive licence to sell patented products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial property rights and the establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National courts entitled to ask preliminary rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
C.G. Allen, Criminal offences against the law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190
D. Allen, The Euratom Treaty, Chapter VI: New hope or false dawn?, 20/473–494
Ph. Allott, The democratic basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
C. Anderson, Contrasting models of EU administration in judicial review of risk regulation, 51/425–454
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
L. Ankersmit, What if Cassis de Dijon were Cassis de Quebec? The assimilation of goods of third country origin in the internal market, 50/1387–1410
K.V. Antal, Harmonization of turnover-taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
A. Arnulf, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
A. Arnulf, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last?, 36/13–49
S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict?, 37/709–737
S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116
G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
L. Aziouli, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
R. Babayev, Private autonomy at Union level: On Article 16 CFREU and free movement rights, 53/979–1006
F. Baetens, “No deal is better than a bad deal”? The fallacy of the WTO fall-back option as a post-Brexit safety net, 55-SI/133–174
C. Bail and H. Lichtenberg, The application of Community law in Germany in 1973, 12/275–302
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
D. Bailey, Restrictions of competition by object under Article 101 TFEU, 49/559–599
J. Bailleux, Micheal Gaudet, a law entrepreneur: The role of the legal service of the European executives in the invention of EC Law and the birth of the Common Market Law Review, 50/359–368
D. Baird, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/297–310
J. Balfour, Air transport: A Community success story?, 31/1025–1053
J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/US agreement, 45/443–463
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic, 15/321–335
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
K. Banks, National enforcement of Community rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
O. Bar-Gill and O. Ben-Shahar, Regulatory techniques in consumer protection: A critique of European consumer contract law, 50-SI/109–126
R. Baratta, Accession of the EU to the ECHR: The rationale for the ECJ’s prior involvement mechanism, 50/1305–1332
A. Barav, Direct and individual concern: An almost insurmountable barrier to the admissibility of individual appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
A. Barav, The exception of illegality in Community law: A critical analysis, 11/366–386
A. Barav, Failure of Member States to fulfil their obligations under Community law, 12/369–383
A. Barav, Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief, 26/369–390
E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
R. Barents, Charges of an effect equivalent to customs duties, 15/415–434
R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308
R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660
R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109
R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
R. Barents, EU procedural law and effective legal protection, 51/1437–1461
C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
C. Barnard and S. Fraser, Free movement Butlin vs. fair movement: Brexit and managed migration, 55-SI/203–226
C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
F. Barnes, Professional confidence, 1/78–81
G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421
G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105
S. Bartolini, In the name of the best interests of the child: The principle of mutual trust in child abduction cases, 56/91–120
A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752
J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195
J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708
J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928
P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the market and national law, 14/303–327
A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118
C. Beaucillon, Opening up the horizon: The ECJ’s new take on country sanctions, 55/387–416
G. Bebr, Judicial remedy of private parties against normative acts of the European Communities: The role of exception of illegality, 4/7–31
G. Bebr, How supreme is Community law in the national courts?, 11/3–37
G. Bebr, A critical review of recent case law of national courts, 11/408–431
G. Bebr, Comment on Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre, 13/12–132
G. Bebr, The existence of a genuine dispute: An indispensable precondition for the jurisdiction of the Court under Article 177 EEC Treaty?, 17/525–537
G. Bebr, Preliminary rulings of the Court of Justice, their authority and temporal effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The rambling ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
A. Beckers, The regulation of market communication and market behavior: Corporate social responsibility and the Directives on Unfair Commercial Practices and Unfair Contract Terms, 54/475–516
I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
T. Bekkedal, Third State participation in EU agencies: Exploring the EEA precedent, 56/381–416
J.-F. Bellis, International trade and the competition law of the European Economic Community, 16/647–683
O. Ben-Shahar, Introduction: A law and economics approach to European contract law, 50-SI/3–10
S. Benedi Lahuerta, Enforcing EU equality law through collective redress: Lagging behind?, 55/783–818
J. Bengoechea, A General Theory of Member Statehood in the EU (Review Essay), 56/1733–1752
J.K. Bentil, Control of the abuse of monopoly power in EEC business law, 12/59–75
L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community-United States steel arrangement, 21/305–354
G. Berardis, The Common Organization of Agricultural Markets and national price regulations, 17/539–551
N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden’s implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
M. Berri, The special procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
Ch. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
J.-F. Beseler, EEC protection against dumping and subsidies from third countries, 6/327–352
L. Bessinck, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
T. Beukers, The new ECB and its relationship with the eurozone Member States: Between central bank independence and central bank intervention, 50/1579–1620
R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
R. Bieber and F. Maiani, Enhancing centralized enforcement of EU law: Pandora’s toolbox?, 51/1057–1092
R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
P. Biering, The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000, 37/925–969
M. Bierry and A. Dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195
A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume/Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Biondi, State aid is falling down, falling down: An analysis of</td>
<td>50/1719–1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the case law on the notion of aid,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Birkinshaw and D. Ashiagbor, National participation in Community</td>
<td>33/499–529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Bischoff, Just a little bit of “mixity”? The EU’s role in the</td>
<td>48/1527–1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>field of international investment protection law,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bleckmann, German nationality within the meaning of the EEC</td>
<td>15/435–446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treaty,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bleckmann, The personal jurisdiction of the European Community,</td>
<td>17/467–485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Blockmans, The EU’s modular approach to defence integration:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An inclusive, ambitious and legally binding PESCO?, 55/1785–1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19, 1968 Applying rules of competition to transport by rail, road</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and inland waterway,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the</td>
<td>45/1611–1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>new Member States and the Court of Justice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003/109/EC on the status of third-country nationals who are</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long-term residents: Five paces forward and possibly three paces</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>back,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Bogojević and M. Drenovak-Ivanovic, Environmental protection</td>
<td>56/949–978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>through the prism of enlargement: Time for reflection, 56/949–978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of</td>
<td>10/81–86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workers,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects,</td>
<td>32/95–130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court</td>
<td>22/203–237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Justice,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Boselli, The citrus fruit waiver Case, 7/466–476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Bosscher, Preparations for direct elections in the Netherlands,</td>
<td>15/465–472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community agreements: Procedure and practice,</td>
<td>7/286–310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.R. Bot, EEC-CMEA: Is a meaningful relationship possible?, 13/335–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Bothe, Regional autonomy and independence: The consequences for</td>
<td>15/393–414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the legal order of the Communities,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Botta, A. Sveticicini and M. Bernatt, The assessment of the</td>
<td>52/1247–1276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect on trade by the national competition authorities of the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“new” Member States: Another legal partition of the Internal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market?,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers</td>
<td>19/5–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and on Government Procurement in International and EEC Perspective,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echternach process,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A</td>
<td>39/1025–1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beacon for the integration of public markets,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence</td>
<td>43/461–495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and its influence on law making,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Bovis, Public procurement in the EU: Jurisprudence and</td>
<td>49/247–289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conceptual directions,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First</td>
<td>11/105–113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convention,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Bowyer, Englishing Community law, 9/439–455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Braaakman, Monetary evolutions and the Common Agricultural</td>
<td>15/157–186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Policy,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K.St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of</td>
<td>24/41–64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice in defining the institutional position of the European</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliament,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K.St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly,</td>
<td>29/693–721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the</td>
<td>42/1383–1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issue of case allocation,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
O.C. Brändel, The decisions of the European Court of Justice on the agricultural marketing system, 10/240–256


E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972

W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation, 38/677–718

J. Braun and J. Kühlting, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498

A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32

S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186

L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166

L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The integration of the new Members in the Community legal order, 9/364–385

F. Brito Bastos, Derivative illegality in European composite administrative procedures, 55/101–134

M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866

M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397

H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253

M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533

M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281

M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The new EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318

M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627

M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC’s new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871

M. Bronckers and G. Gruni Taking the enforcement of labour standards in the EU’s free trade agreements seriously, 56/1591–1622

O. Brook, Struggling with Article 101(3) TFEU: Diverging approaches of the Commission, EU Courts, and five Competition Authorities, 56/121–156

M. Brothwood, The Commission Directive on transparency of financial relations between Member States and public undertakings, 18/207–217

M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347

O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262

O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646

O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205

A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748

E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214

CML Rev. 1963–2019
S. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
N. Burrows, The promotion of women’s rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
F. Cafaggi, Precontractual disclosure duties under the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/311–330
F. Calderoni, A definition that does not work: The impact of the EU Framework Decision on the fight against organized crime, 49/1365–1394
J. Callewaert, Do we still need Article 6(2) TEU? EU accession to the ECHR, 55/1685–1716
P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
I. Canor, My brother’s keeper? Horizontal solange: “An ever closer distrust among the peoples of Europe”, 50/383–422
A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726
R. Caranta, The changes to the public contract directives and the story they tell about how EU law works, 52/391–459
M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
P. Caro de Sousa, EU and national approaches to passing on and causation in competition damages cases: A doctrine in search of balance, 55/1751–1784
D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136
F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719
F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326
D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128
M. Chamon, EU agencies between Meroni and Romano or the devil and the deep blue sea, 48/1055–1075
M. Chamon, Institutional balance and Community method in the implementation of EU legislation following the Lisbon Treaty, 53/1501–1544
M. Chamon, Implied exclusive powers in the ECJ’s post-Lisbon jurisprudence: The continued development of the ERTA doctrine, 55/1101–1142
R.M. Chevallier, Methods and reasoning of the European Court in its interpretation of Community law, 2/21–35
E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European Agencies, 46/1395–1442
E. Chiti and P. Gustavo Teixeira, The constitutional implications of the European responses to the financial and public debt crisis, 50/683–708
T. Christofourou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
P. Clarotti, The harmonization of legislation relating to credit institutions, 19/245–267
E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672
C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community policy, 22/587–614
G.L. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy?, 27/107–127
J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
V. Colaert, European banking, insurance and investment services law: Cutting through sectoral lines?, 52/1579–1616
A.M. Collins and J. O’Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
L. Collins, Personal jurisdiction of the European Community: Some comments on the application of civil and penal jurisdiction, 17/487–491
C. Contartese, The autonomy of the EU legal order in the ECJ’s external relations case law: From the “essential” to the “specific characteristics” of the Union and back again, 54/1627–1672
J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pêcheur, 34/603–634
A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
G. Cornelisse, What’s wrong with Schengen? Border disputes and the nature of integration in the area without internal borders, 51/741–770
R. Cornelissen, The principle of territorality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
C. Costello, Metock: Free movement and “normal family life” in the Union, 46/587–622
C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378
S. Couts, Supranational public wrongs: The limitations and possibilities of European criminal law and a European community, 54/771–804
P. Craig, The ECJ and ultra vires action: A conceptual analysis, 48/395–437
M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366
M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
C.A. Crisham, The equal pay principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
K. Cseres and J. Mendes, Consumers’ access to EU competition law procedures: Outer and inner limits, 51/483–521
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121
D.M. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533
D.M. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe?, 24/215–258
D.M. Curtin, Scapling the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506
D.M. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
D.M. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69
D.M. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41
D.M. Curtin, Official secrets and the negotiation of international agreements: Is the EU executive unbound?, 50/423–457
D.M. Curtin and P. Leino, In search of transparency for EU law-making: Trilogues on the cusp of dawn, 54/1673–1712
W. Czapinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87
P. Dagttoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
G. Daleiden, Agricultural policy and the import of poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790
D. Damjanovic, The EU market rules as social market rules: Why the EU can be a social market economy, 50/1685–1718
A. Dashwood, Joint sales agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
A. Dashwood, Control of state aids in the EEC: Prevention and cure under Article 93, 12/43–58
A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045
A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Community/European Union, 41/355–381
A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518
J. Davidow, EEC fact-finding procedures in competition cases; An American critique, 14/175–189
G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84
G. Davies, Legislative control of the European Court of Justice, 51/1579–1608
J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026
P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?, 34/571–602
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
A. Dawes and O. Lünskey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158
M. Dawson, Better regulation and the future of EU regulatory law and politics, 53/1209–1235
M. Dawson and E. Muir, Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma, 48/751–775
F. De Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919
E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
A. de Gregorio Merino, Legal developments in the Economic and Monetary Union during the debt crisis: The mechanisms of financial assistance, 49/1613–1645
H.W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
L.J. De Keyser, Territorial restrictions and export prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market antitrust laws, 2/271–299
S. de La Rosa, The Directive on cross-border healthcare or the art of codifying complex case law, 49/15–46
G. de Man, The EMU after four years: Results and prospects, 12/193–210
A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121
N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449
B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
B. de Witte, An undivided Union? Differentiated integration in post-Brexit times, 55-SI/227–250
F. de Witte, Sex, drugs & EU law: The recognition of moral and ethical diversity in EU law 50/1545–1578
R. Dehousse, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/595–627
C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870
P. Delimatsis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578
A. Deringer, The distribution of powers in the enforcement of the rules of competition under the Rome Treaty, 1/30–40
A. Deringer, The interpretation of Article 90(2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138
A. Deringer, European integration: A challenge to lawyers, 10/208–217
M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379
W. Devroe, Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306
E. Dewhurst, Intergenerational balance, mandatory retirement and age discrimination in Europe: How can the ECJ better support national courts in finding a balance between the generations?, 50/1333–1362
U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301
P. Didier, EEC antidumping rules and practices, 17/349–369
A. Dimopoulos, The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law, 48/63–93
A. Dimopoulos, The involvement of the EU in investor-state dispute settlement: A question of responsibilities, 51/1671–1720
M. Dobbs, Genetically modified crops, agricultural sustainability and national opt-outs: Enclosure as the loophole?, 54/1093–1122
B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436
M. Dominick, Countervailing State aids to steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403
M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616
A.M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16
A.M. Donner, The constitutional powers of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 11/127–140
M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986
M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963
M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703
M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens’ initiative?, 48/1807–1848
M. Dougan, Judicial review of Member State action under the general principles and the Charter: Defining the “scope of Union law”, 52/1201–1246
M. Dougan, An airbag for the crash test dummies? EU-UK negotiations for a post-withdrawal “status quo” transitional regime under Article 50 TEU, 55-SI/57–100
M. Dougan, Primacy and the remedy of disapplication, 56/1459–1508
H. Drion, Restraint of buyer’s freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35
E. Drywood, Who’s in and who’s out? The Court’s emerging case law on the definition of a refugee, 51/1093–1124
J.-P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the institutional context and political integration, 8/168–183
J.-P. Dubois, Multinational enterprises and collective bargaining at international level – The legal means for building trade union countervailing power, 11/141–170
O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
M. Düerkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844
T. Dumbrovský, B. Petkova and M. Van Der Sluis, Judicial appointments: The Article 255 TFEU advisory panel and selection procedures in the Member States, 51/455–482
N. Dunne, Convergence in competition fining practices in the EU, 53/453–492
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
P. Durand, How and why the European Union makes reservations to international agreements, 55/1387–1422
J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354
D. Duys sens, Migrant workers from third countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
C. Eckes, EU restrictive measures against natural and legal persons: From counterterrorism to third country sanctions, 51/869–905
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
D. Edward, In Europe history is the unseen guest at every table, 55-SI/251–262
D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
V. Edwards, The European company-essential tool or eviscerated dream?, 40/443–464
P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58
P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
P. Eeckhout and E. Frantziou, Brexit and Article 50 TEU: A constitutionalist reading, 54/695–734
D. Ehle, The legal protection of enterprises of the Common Market within the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and of national courts, 6/193–204
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal status, functioning and probable evolution of the institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
C.-D. Ehlermann, Applying the new budgetary procedure for the first time, 12/325–343
C.-D. Ehlermann, The financing of the Community: The distinction between financial contributions and own resources, 19/571–589
C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
H. Eidenmüller, F. Faust, H.C. Grigoleit, N. Jansen, G. Wagner, R. Zimmerman, Towards a revision of the consumer acquis, 48/1077–1123
H. Eidenmüller, What can be wrong with an option? An optional Common European Sales Law as a regulatory tool, 50-SI/69–84
T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099
J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346
E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life?, 40/639–659
T. Elster, Non-contractual liability under two legal orders, 12/91–100, 254–257
K. Engsig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459
K. Engsig Sørensen, The fight against letterbox companies in the internal market, 52/85–117
R. Epstein, Harmonization, heterogeneity and regulation: CESL, the lost opportunity for constructive harmonization 50-SI/207–224

D. Erdos, From the Scylla of restriction to the Charybdis of licence? Exploring the scope of the “special purposes” freedom of expression shield in European data protection, 52/119–153

G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958

A. Evans, The development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394

U. Everling, Legal problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165

U. Everling, Institutional aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501

U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077

U. Everling, Will Europe slip on bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437

D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek Accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169

F. Fabbrini and K. Granat, “Yellow card, but no foul”: The role of the national parliaments under the subsidiarity protocol and the Commission proposal for an EU regulation on the right to strike, 50/115–144

E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707

J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561

R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734

H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470

X. Fernández-Pons, R. Polanco and R. Torrent, CETA on investment: The definitive surrender of EU law to GATS and NAFTA/BITS, 54/1319–1358

G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311

G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598


F. Ferretti, Data protection and the legitimate interest of data controllers: Much ado about nothing or the winter of rights?, 51/843–868

A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134

N. Fiedzinski, Putting services of general economic interest up for tender: Reflections on applicable EU rules 50/87–114


M. Fink, EU liability for contributions to Member States’ breaches of EU law, 56/1227–1264

P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795

H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1717

F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–393

J. Flynn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707

L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others?, 36/1127–1152


I. Foighel, Home rule in Greenland: A framework for local autonomy, 17/91–108

J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The conciliation procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
J. Forman and T. Stevens, The attitude of British courts to Community law, the first three years, 13/388–415
I. Forrester, Complement or overlap? Jurisdiction of national and Community bodies in competition matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
I. Forrester, Legal professional privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s powers of inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
I. Forrester and C. Norall, The laicization of Community law: Self-help and the rule of reason: how competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
A. Frackowiak-Adamska, Time for a European “full faith and credit clause”, 52/191–218
D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801
G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon round officially launched, 10/368–385
A. Fritzsch, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
G. Gaia, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
E. Gambaro and F. Mazzochi, Private parties and State aid procedures: A critical analysis of the changes brought by Regulation 734/2013, 53/385–418
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
J. Ganuza and F. Gomez, Optional law for firms and consumers: An economic analysis of opting into the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/29–50
S. Garben, Sky-high controversy and high-flying claims? The Sturgeon case law in light of judicial activism, euroscepticism and eurolegalism, 50/15–46
P. Garcia Andrade, EU external competences in the field of migration: How to act externally when thinking internally, 55/157–200
A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
M. Gatti and P. Manzini, External representation of the European Union in the conclusion of international agreements, 49/1703–1734
S. Gaudenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427
M. Gaudet, Introductory message, 1/1–3
M. Gaudet, The challenge of the changing institutions, 3/143–157
D. Gerard, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treat: What can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in Trinko in the wake of Microsoft, IMS, and Deutsche Telekom?, 41/1519–1553
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: how to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
C. Gerner-Beuerle, Shareholders between the market and the State. The VW law and other interventions in the market economy, 49/97–143
R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158
D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
D.R. Gilmour, The enforcement of Community law by the Commission in the context of State aids: The Relationship between Articles 93 and 169 and the choice of remedies, 18/63–77
F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003
A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?, 45/1399–1431
A. Gkoutzinis, Free movement of services in the EC treaty and the law of contractual obligations relating to banking and financial services, 41/119–175
R.J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road?, 24/605–634
B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of companies and legal persons, 6/104–128
Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216
A. Goldstajn, The relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578
M. Gömann, The new territorial scope of EU data protection law: Deconstructing a revolutionary achievement, 54/567–590
L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857
R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394
I. Govaere, “Setting the international scene”: EU external competence and procedures post-Lisbon revisited in the light of ECJ Opinion 1/13, 52/1277–1308
I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965
E. Grabitz and G. Hanlon, A review of the steel quota cases: Judicial endorsement of ECSC crisis management, 21/163–220
E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal problems related to a proposed “Two Tier System” of integration within the European Community, 18/33–48
E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448
M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623
F. Graupner, Commission decision-making on competition questions, 10/291–305
A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the installation of supranational authority, 20/87–97
K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969
X. Grousset and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
X. Groussot, An exercise in “intellectual federalism” on the Finalité of European integration (Review Essay), 56/1397–1416
S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293
S. Grundmann, Costs and benefits of an optional European sales law (CESL), 50-SI/225–242
C. Gulman, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for direct elections in Denmark, 16/119–126
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community legislation, 16/227–234
D. Guðmundsdóttir, A renewed emphasis on the Charter’s distinction between rights and principles: Is a doctrine of judicial restraint more appropriate?, 52/685–719
K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection, 48/695–750
L. Gyselen, Vertical restraints in the distribution process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60
W.L. Haardt, Infringement procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209
N. Hachez and J. Wouters, A responsible lender? The European Investment Bank’s environmental, social and human rights accountability, 49/47–95
P. Hacker, Teaching fairness to artificial intelligence: Existing and novel strategies against algorithmic discrimination under EU law, 55/1143–1186
H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target?, 28/783–820
H.J. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union—Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
H. Halbhüber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420
A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205

Ch. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406

Ch. Harding, The use of fines as a sanction in E.E.C. competition law, 16/591–614

Ch. Harding, The Review of EEC regulations and decisions, 19/311–323

M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the treaty-making powers of the Community, 14/561–600

J. Harrington, Incentives for development: The EC’s Generalized System of Preferences, India’s WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689

W. Haslehner, “Consistency” and fundamental freedoms: The case of direct taxation, 50/737–772

V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 37/43–82

V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraakel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729

V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635


H. Haukeland Fredriksen and C. Franklin, Of pragmatism and principles: The EEA Agreement 20 years on, 52/629–684

B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989

B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183

M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586

N. Helberger, F. Zuiderveen Borgesius and A. Reyna, The perfect match? A closer look at the relationship between EU consumer law and data protection, 54/1427–1466

J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781


B.A. Hepple, Community measures for the protection of workers against dismissal, 14/489–500

M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696

M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249
M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
V. Herman, Direct elections to the European Parliament: Comparative perspectives, 16/209–226
C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after Tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
B. Hess, The Brussels I Regulation: Recent case law of the Court of Justice and the Commission’s proposed recast, 49/1075–1112
B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937
B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it ... or is it?, 46/191–211
J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis policy in the European steel industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74
H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent States of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
C. Hillson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
C. Hillion, Brexit means Br(ea)x: The UK withdrawal from the EU and its implications for the EEA, 55/135–156
C. Hillion, Withdrawal under Article 50 TEU: An integration-friendly process, 55-S1/29–56
C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness?, 46/551–586
E. Hjelmeng, Competition law remedies: Striving for coherence or finding new ways?, 50/1007–1038
C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
J. Hojnik, Free movement of goods in a labyrinth: Can Buy Irish survive the crises?, 49/291–326
J. Hojnik, The servitization of industry: EU law implications and challenges, 53/1575–1624
J. Hojnik, Tell me where you come from and I will tell you the price: Ambiguous expansion of prohibited geographical price discrimination in the EU
R. Holdgaard, D. Elkan and G. Krohn Schaldemose, From cooperation to collision: The ECJ’s Ajris ruling and the Danish Supreme Court’s refusal to comply, 55/17–54
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/245–251
D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
T. Horsley, Reflections on the role of the Court of Justice as the “motor” of European integration: Legal limits to judicial lawmaking, 50/931–964
L. Hou, Reshaping market, competition and regulation in EU utility liberalization: A perspective from telecom, 52/977–1008
D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
E. Howell, The evolution of ESMA and direct supervision: Are there implications for EU supervisory governance?, 54/1027–1057
W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
W. Hubbard, Another look at the Eurobarometer surveys, 50-SI/187–206
J.C.L. Huiskamp, The harmonization of legislation of EEC Member States concerning turnover taxes, 5/177–192
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Exclusionary discrimination under Article 102 TFEU, 51/141–163
P. Ibáñez Colomo, Beyond the “more economics-based approach”: A legal perspective on Article 102 TFEU case law, 53/709–739
S. Iglesias Sánchez, The Court and the Charter: The impact of the entry into force of the Lisbon Treaty on the ECJ’s approach to fundamental rights, 49/1565–1611
J. Inghelram, The European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937–973
M. Ioannidis, Europe’s new transformations: How the EU economic constitution changed during the Eurozone crisis, 53/1237–1282
H.P. Ipsen, The relationship between the law of the European Communities and national law, 2/379–402
D. Jančić, The game of cards: National parliaments in the EU and the future of the early warning mechanism and the political dialogue, 52/939–976
M. Jansson and H. Kalimo, De minimis meets ‘market access’: Transformations in the substance – and the syntax – of EU free movement law?, 51/523–558
J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional problems of economic interdependence, 16/453–478
J.I.H. Jacob, The English system of civil proceedings, 1/294–317
A. Jacobs, Towards Community action on strike law?, 15/133–155
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose resurgent: Two powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143


A.P. Jacquemin, The criterion of economic performance in the anti-trust policies of the United States and the European Economic Community, 7/205–225


M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507

B. Joch and B. Wild, The application of Community Law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93

E. Johnson and D. O’Keeffe, From free movement to equal treatment: An overview of the recent case law relating to the free movement of workers and Article 48, 31/1313–1346

A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523


H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208

R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of international licensing agreements and their application in the European Community, 10/3–38


C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? 34/1389–1412

P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267

A. Kalintiri, What’s in a name? The marginal standard of review of “complex economic assessments” in EU competition enforcement, 53/1283–1316

P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the budget and legislation in the Community, 9/386–410

A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454

A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335


G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130

D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642


T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591


C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265

I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759

C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167

S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359

J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023

M. Klamert, Judicial implementation of directives and anticipatory indirect effect: connecting the dots, 43/1251–1275

A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398

H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384
A.W. Koers, The External authority of the EEC in regard to marine fisheries, 14/269–301
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
J. Komárek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
V. Korah, Some comments on the Community Court’s Judgement in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a dominant position within the meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
V. Korah, Group exemptions for exclusive distribution and purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
E. Korkea-Aho and P. Leino, Who owns the information held by EU agencies? Weed killers, commercially sensitive information and transparent and participatory governance, 54/1059–1091
A. Kornezov, Res judicata of national judgments incompatible with EU law: Time for a major rethink?, 51/809–842
A. Kornezov, The new format of the acte clair doctrine and its consequences, 53/1317–1342
H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”? 37/1339–1362
H. Kraemer, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127
L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
B. Krauskopf and C. Steven, The Institutional Framework of the European System of Central Banks: Legal Issues in the practice of the first ten years of its existence, 46/1143–1175
G. Kremlin and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgements in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557
C. Krenn, A missing piece in the horizontal effect “jigsaw”: Horizontal direct effect and the free movement of goods, 49/177–215
R. Kruithof, The application of the Common Market antitrust provisions to international restraints of trade, 2/69–94
P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions against Rhodesia: The EEC and the implementation of general international legal rules, 12/231–244
P.J. Kuijper, Airline fare-fixing and competition: An English Lord, Commission proposals and US parallels, 20/203–233
P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366
P.J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626
P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355
R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314
K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU’s 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891
M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386
B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190
B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be ... selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182
J.T. Kuznik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331
C. Lacchi, Multilevel judicial protection in the EU and preliminary references, 53/679–707
P. Lachmann, Danish reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461
K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479
M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36
M. Lagrange, The European Court of Justice and national courts. The theory of the Acte Clair: A bone of contention or a source of unity?, 8/313–324
J.C. Laguna de Paz, What to keep and what to change in European electronic communications policy?, 49/1951–1976
J. Lahore, Harmonization of design laws in the European Communities: The copyright dilemma, 20/233–269
M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300
R. Lamont, Beating domestic violence? Assessing the EU’s contribution to tackling violence against women, 50/1787–1808
F. Lamoureux, The retroactivity of Community acts in the case law of the Court of Justice, 20/269–297
O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214
O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833
R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979
D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
K. Lasinski-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539
R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary organs and agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
I. Lazarov, Deposit insurance in the EU: Repetitive failures and lessons from across the Atlantic, 54/1749–1780
A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven …: A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430
A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
A. Łazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553
D. Leczykiewicz, Prohibition of the abusive practices as a “general principle” of EU law, 56/705–742
A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268
P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252
M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91
M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884
M. Leistner, Europe’s copyright law decade: Recent case law of the European Court of Justice and policy perspectives, 51/559–600
P. Leleux, Corporation law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176
K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41
K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
K. Lenaerts, La vie après l’avis: Exploring the principle of mutual (yet not blind) trust, 54/805–840
K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
S. Levmore, Harmonization, preferences, and the calculus of consent in commercial and other law, 50-SI/243–260
K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199
D. Liñán Nogueras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
G.J. Linssen, Joint subsidiaries: The S.H.V.-Chevron Case, 13/105–119
J. Linthorst Homan, The merger of the European Communities?, 3/397–419
T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054
T. Lock, Is private enforcement of EU law through State liability a myth? An assessment 20 years after Francovich, 49/1675–1702
T. Lock, Rights and principles in the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights, 56/1201–1226
J. Lodge, The significance of direct elections for the European Parliament’s role in the European Community and the drafting of a common electoral law, 16/195–208
E. Loozen, Strict competition enforcement and welfare: A constitutional perspective based on Article 101 TFEU and sustainability, 56/1265–1302
A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of capital in the Community: The Casati judgment, 19/443–452
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
M. Luchtman, The ECJ’s recent case law on ne bis in idem: Implications for law enforcement in a shared legal order, 55/1717–1750
M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
H.H. Maas, The powers of the European Community and the achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
H.H. Maas, The external powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “non-contractual” liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in common law countries of constitutional problems encountered in regulating economic activity, 1/183–201
R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148
C. Macmaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314
C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165
R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369
R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522
C.S. Maddock, Know-how licensing under the antitrust laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
C. Maestripieri, Freedom of establishment and freedom to supply services, 10/150–173
C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442
C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539
C. Mak, Unweaving the CESL: Legal-economic reason and institutional imagination in European contract law, 50-SI/277–296
J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146
L. Mancano, Storming the Bastille: Detention conditions, the right to liberty and the case for approximation in EU law, 56/61–90
G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614
P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
P. Manin, The Nicolo case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520
N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88
M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
H. Marjosola, Missing pieces in the patchwork of EU financial stability regime? The case of central counterparties, 52/1491–1528
K. Markert, Some legal and administrative problems of the co-existence of Community and national competition law in the EEC, 11/92–104
J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762
R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786
A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49
J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the observance of law in the interpretation and application of the EEC Treaty: The role and function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453
C. Mathews, Non-tariff import barriers and the Kennedy Round, 2/403–419
P. Mathijsen, Some legal aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343
G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
R.A. McAllister, Ends and means revisited: Some conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September, 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community Law, 13/485–501
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
R. Mehdi, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473
R. Mehta, The Continental Shelf: No longer a “terra incognita” to the EU, 49/1395–1422
A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
J. Mendes, Discretion, care and public interests in the EU administration: Probing the limits of law, 53/419–452
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388
J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for failure to fulfil their obligations, 7/385–406
H.-W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640


J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111

J.D.B. Mitchell, S.A. Kuipers, B. Gall, Constitutional aspects of the Treaty and legislation relating to British membership, 9/134–166


J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230

J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, retrospect and prospect, 13/455–484

V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311

M.R. Mok, The procedure of the EEC Commission in anti-trust cases, 1/327–338

M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464


M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494

C. Möllers, European governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336

N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843

N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks?, 47/1317–1383

N. Moloney, European Banking Union: Assessing its risks and resilience, 51/1609–1670

N. Moloney, Brexit and financial services: (Yet) another re-ordering of institutional governance for the EU financial system?, 55-SI/175–202

J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719


G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157

G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099


O. Mörsdorf, The legal mobility of companies within the European Union through cross-border conversion, 49/629–670

K.J.M. Mortelmans, The extramural meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91


CML Rev. 1963–2019
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition?, 38/613–649
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The relationship between the Treaty rules and Community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfill in order to function properly, 13/167–177
M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62
E. Muir, The fundamental rights implications of EU legislation: Some constitutional challenges, 51/219–245
P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
T. Mylly, Hovering between intergovernmentalism and Unionization: The shape of unitary patents, 54/1381–1426
R. Nazzini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536
R. Nazzini, Administrative enforcement, judicial review and fundamental rights in EU competition law: A comparative contextual-functionalist perspective, 49/971–1006
L. Neels, Preparations for direct elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
L. Neels, Preparation for direct elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600
N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
L. Neville Brown, Agrimonetary Byzantinism and prospective overruling, 18/509–519
L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
C. Newdick, Citizenship, free movement and health care: Cementing individual rights by corroding social solidarity, 43/1645–1668
N. Nic Shuibhne, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628
N. Nic Shuibhne, Limits rising, duties ascending: The changing legal shape of Union citizenship, 52/889–938
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N. Nic Shuibhne and M. Maci</td>
<td>Proving public interest: The growing impact of evidence in free movement case law</td>
<td>50/965–1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Nielsen</td>
<td>The new Brussels I Regulation</td>
<td>50/503–528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Niesten</td>
<td>Personal and family tax benefits in the EU Internal Market: From Schumaker to fractional tax treatment</td>
<td>55/819–856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Noel</td>
<td>The Commission’s power of initiative</td>
<td>10/123–136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Norall</td>
<td>The new amendments to the EC’s basic anti-dumping Regulation</td>
<td>26/83–102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Norberg</td>
<td>The Agreement on a European Economic Area</td>
<td>29/1171–1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. O’Brien</td>
<td>I trade, therefore I am: Legal personhood in the European Union</td>
<td>50/1643–1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. O’Brien</td>
<td>Civis capitalist sum: Class as the new guiding principle of EU free movement rights</td>
<td>53/937–978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. O’Keeffe</td>
<td>Practical difficulties in the application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty</td>
<td>19/35–60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. O’Keeffe</td>
<td>Recasting the third pillar</td>
<td>32/893–920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. O’Leary</td>
<td>The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law</td>
<td>32/519–554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Obokata</td>
<td>EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal</td>
<td>40/917–936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Obokata</td>
<td>Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime</td>
<td>48/801–828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Obradovic</td>
<td>Repatriation of powers in the European Community</td>
<td>34/59–88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Vizcaíno</td>
<td>Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085</td>
<td>43/1049–1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. Odudu and D. Bailey</td>
<td>The single economic entity doctrine in EU competition</td>
<td>51/1721–1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>Recent case law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC</td>
<td>17/109–117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>Recent case law on Article 37 EEC</td>
<td>17/251–257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>Measures of equivalent effect: A reappraisal</td>
<td>19/217–244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1983</td>
<td>21/221–240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1984</td>
<td>22/301–329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1985</td>
<td>23/325–357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>Interim measures: Some recent developments</td>
<td>29/7–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome</td>
<td>33/473–498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC</td>
<td>36/783–806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice</td>
<td>46/1443–1483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché</td>
<td>Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments</td>
<td>26/61–82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law</td>
<td>44/649–704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>The internal market and the four freedoms</td>
<td>41/407–441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Oliver</td>
<td>Intellectual property under the Charter: Are the Court’s scales properly calibrated?</td>
<td>54/517–566</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
E. Olmedo-Peralta, The evidential effect of commitment decisions in damage claims: What is the assumptive value of a pledge, 56/979–1004
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common organization of agricultural markets at the stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
T. Opsahl, Constitutional implications in Norway of Accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
J. Organ, EU citizen participation, openness and the European Citizens Initiative: The TTIP legacy, 54/1713–1748
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
A.C. Page, The scope of Community and national rules against the overlapping of social security benefits, 17/211–228
J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
V. Paskalia, Co-ordination of social security in the European Union: An overview of recent case law, 46/1177–1218
C. Pavesio, Requirements contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after Honeywell: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38
L. Pech, Between judicial minimalism and avoidance: The Court of Justice’s sidestepping of fundamental constitutional issues in Römer and Dominguez, 49/1841–1880
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50
S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
M. Penadés Fons, Beyond the prima facie effectiveness of arbitration commitments in EU merger control, 49/1915–1950
F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
R.R. Pennington, Company law reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, The protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
P. Pescatore, External relations in the case-law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster?, 56/387–405
A. Peters, European democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382
M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123
J. Petrovčič, Patent hold-up and the limits of competition law: A Trans-Atlantic perspective, 50/1363–1386
D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555
J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the absence of the Community budget at the beginning of a financial year, 18/141–167
J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
N. Połtorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
W. Pool, Moves towards a common market in insurance, 21/123–147
A. Porat, The law and economics of mistake in European Sales Law, 50-SI/127–146
E. Posner, The questionable basis of the Common European Sales Law: The role of an optional instrument in jurisdictional competition, 50-SI/261–276
S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706
S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter?, 37/1047–1069
S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, Competition litigation before the General Court: Quality if not quantity?, 53/65–90
M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, The EU Courts as “national” courts: National law in the EU judicial process, 54/369–402
M. Prek and S. Lefèvre, “Administrative discretion”, “power of appraisal” and “margin of appraisal” in judicial review proceedings before the General Court, 56/339–380
L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
G. Rambow, The end of the transitional period, 6/434–450
H. Rasmussen, Denmark in face of its Community obligations, 19/601–624
H. Rasmussen, Remediying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom, security and justice, 38/53–86
N. Rennuy, The emergence of a parallel system of social security coordination, 50/1221–1266
N. Rennuy, The trilemma of EU social benefits law: Seeing the wood and the trees, 56/1549–1590
P. Rew, Actions for damages by third parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
S. Reynolds, Explaining the constitutional drivers behind a perceived judicial preference for free movement over fundamental rights, 53/643–677
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical aspects of the Community policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
W. Riphagen, The transport legislation of the European Communities, its relationship to international treaties and its effect in Member States, 3/291–325
D. Ritleng, Does the European Court of Justice take democracy seriously? Some thoughts about the macro-financial assistance case, 53/11–34
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: Recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to Joint Ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
M.T. Robinson, Preparations for direct elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M.T. Robinson, Irish parliamentary scrutiny of European legislation, 16/9–30
P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – a case of premature emancipation?, 37/401–423
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
W.-H. Roth, The European Community’s law on services: Harmonization, 25/35–94
P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
M. Rottger, The problem of parallel imports arising from the Cinzano Decision and in reference to British case law, 11/273–297
E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/1777–1805
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
W. Sadowski, Protection of the rule of law in the European Union through investment treaty arbitration: Is judicial monopolism the right response to illiberal tendencies in Europe?, 55/1025–1060
F. Salomonson, Problems and experiences in the application of the Treaty of Rome to the insurance industry, 4/289–307
V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990

P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43

F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37

D. Sarmiento, Who’s afraid of the Charter? The Court of Justice, national courts and the new framework of fundamental rights protection in Europe, 50/1267–1304

R. Savv, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243

P. Schanno, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913

P. Schanno, Actions and inactions in the investigation of breaches of Union law by the European Supervisory Authorities, 55/1423–1456

H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51

H.G. Schermers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90

H.G. Schermers, The direct application of treaties with third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569

H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558


H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258


H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15

U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in national constitutional law, 12/171–191

U. Scheuner, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213

D. Schiek, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799

D. Schiek, Intersectionality and the notion of disability in EU discrimination law, 53/35–64

P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71

P. Schindler, The problems of decision-making by way of the Management Committee procedure in the European Community, 8/184–205

J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant improvement”? 41/1555–1582

M. Schmidt and P. Bogdanowicz, The infringement procedure in the rule of law crisis: How to make effective use of Article 258 TFEU, 55/1061–1100


C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682

C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158

C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/253–277


U.H. Schneider, Towards a European lawyer, 8/44–51


Y. Scholten, Company law in Europe, 4/377–398

W. Schönh, Taxation and State aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
S.J. Schønberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
G. Schrans, National and regional aid to industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
P. Schuetterle, State aid control – an accession criterion, 39/577–590
J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC State aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
M. Schwarz, A Memorandum of misunderstanding – The doomed road of the European Stability Mechanism and a possible way out: Enhanced cooperation, 51/389–423
J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417
T. Schweisfurt, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355
J. Scott, The new EU ‘extraterritoriality’, 51/1343–1380
J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
J.-C. Séché, Free movement of workers under Community law, 14/385–410
M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326
M. Seidel, Escape clauses in European Community law, with special reference to capital movements, 15/283–308
M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria’s accession to the EU, 32/727–741
A. Semertzì, The preclusion of direct effect in the recently concluded EU free trade agreements, 51/1125–1158
H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70
M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities (Special Issue), 14/375–383
T. Sharpe, The Distillers decision, 15/447–464
T. Sharpe, The Commission’s Proposals on crisis cartels, 17/75–90
J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311
K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the neutral States, 2/5–20
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II–The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III–The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and renegotiation, 16/425–452
K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
D. Simon, Preparation for direct elections in France, 16/127–138
A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586
A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on State aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
M. Siragusa, The application of Article 86 to the pricing policy of dominant companies: Discriminatory and unfair prices, 16/179–194
M. Siragusa and G. Scassellati-Sforzolini, Italian and EC competition law: A new relationship reciprocal exclusivity and common principles, 29/93–131
M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation — the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934
N. Skountaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
P.J. Slot, Procedural aspects of State aids: the guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
P.J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network bound sectors, 38/87–129
J. Sleijjs, Network neutrality and internal market fragmentation, 49/1647–1673
J. Smits, Party choice and the Common European Sales Law, or: How to prevent the CESL from becoming a lemon on the law market, 50-SI/51–68
R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
Sir C. Sopwith, Legal aspects of the Community budget, 17/315–347
K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
K. Sowery, Sentient beings and tradable products: The curious constitutional status of animals under Union law, 55/55–100
E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter: Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
E. Spaventa, Should we “harmonize” fundamental rights in the EU? Some reflections about minimum standards and fundamental rights protection in the EU composite constitutional system, 55/997–1024
K.St.C. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an external policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661
J.R. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
A. Steinbach, The lender of last resort in the Eurozone, 53/361–384
E. Steindorff, Insurance and freedom to provide services, 14/133–153
E. Steindorff, Product shortages, allocation and price control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–30
E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No case for application by national courts, 20/125–130
E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Stewart, Direct elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market?, 37/367–400
J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152
L.P. Suetens, Belgian antitrust law “in Action”, 2/325–339
L.P. Suetens, The relationship between Community and domestic law, 2/433–440
L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressess of the ban on discrimination enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
P. Syrpis, The relationship between primary and secondary law in the EU, 52/461–487
A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
A. Szász, The Monetary Union debate, 7/407–422
M. Szydło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
E. Szyszczak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
M. Taborowski, Infringement proceedings and non-compliant national courts, 49/1881–1914
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491

CML Rev. 1963–2019
K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597


J. Temple Lang, Legal and constitutional implications for Ireland of adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178

J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173

J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the definition of “abuse” of a dominant position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364

J. Temple Lang, The powers of the Commission to order interim measures in competition cases, 18/49–61


J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176

J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718

J. Temple Lang, Community constitutional law: Article 5 EEC Treaty, 27/645–681

J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335

H. ter Heide, The free movement of workers in the final phase, 6/466–477

G. Ter Kuile, L. Wissink and W. Bovenschen, Tailor-made accountability within the Single Supervisory Mechanism, 52/155–189

B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474

N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To move or not to move? The response of the judiciary, 46/1621–1665


J. Thill, Preparations for direct elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478

J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272

D. Thym, In the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822

D. Thym, EU migration policy and its constitutional rationale: A cosmopolitan outlook, 50/709–736

D. Thym, The elusive limits of solidarity: Residence rights of and social benefits for economically inactive Union citizens, 52/17–50

D. Thym, The “refugee crisis” as a challenge of legal design and institutional legitimacy, 53/1545–1574

H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156

C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their effect within the national legal systems, 16/533–555

C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449

C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation?, 34/1229–1257

C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405

M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675

A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213

C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
P. Torremans, Jurisdiction for cross-border intellectual property infringement cases in Europe, 53/1625–1646
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529
C. Tovo, Judicial review of harmonized standards: Changing the paradigms of legality and legitimacy of private rulemaking under EU law, 55/1187–1216
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch court rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
V. Trstenjak and E. Beysen, European consumer protection law: Curia semper dabit reedium?, 48/95–124
M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point?, 46/1591–1620
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of civil procedures: In search of a coherent approach, 46/1527–1565
T. Tuominen, The European Banking Union: A shift in the internal market paradigm?, 54/1359–1380
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174
H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284
W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228
J.A. Usher, The case law of the Court of Justice, 1975/1976, 14/73–88
J.A. Usher, Uniform external protection – EEC customs legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
D.F. Vagts, Multinational corporations and international guidelines, 18/463–474
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The new Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
P. Van Cleyenbreugel, Article 101 TFEU and the EU Courts: Adapting legal form to the realities of modernization?, 51/1381–1435
K. van Miert, The appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
E.A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach, Industrial property, the Centrafarm Judgments, 13/37–59
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the law of the European Communities and other rules of international law, 3/420–449
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
H.W. van den Heuvel, Some unsolved problems in Community law concerning restrictive trade practices, 4/180–196
L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
B. Van der Esch, Legal aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
B. Van der Esch, Legal Policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70
G. Van der Loo and R.A. Wessel, The non-ratification of mixed agreements: Legal consequences and solutions, 54/735–770
P. Van Eecke, Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach, 48/1455–1502
P. Van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The first convention in the semi-finals, 9/456–465
M. van Empel, Now a trade mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67
M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444
M. van Empel, Retail payments and the arduous road to SEPA, 46/921–940
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/215–221
W. van Gerven, The recent case law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134

J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318

H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment?, 34/991–1017

H. Verschueren, Preventing “benefit tourism” in the EU: A narrow or broad interpretation of the possibilities offered by the ECJ in Dano?, 52/363–390

B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915

B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104

Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335


P. Vogelenzang, Abuse of a dominant position in Article 86: The problem of causality and some applications, 13/61–78

P. Vogelenzang, Two aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to buttress Community set sub-quotas, and the Commission’s monitoring system, 18/169–196

N. Vogiatzis, The independence of the European Court of Auditors, 56/667–702

S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594

S. Völker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446

S. Völker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320

C. Volpin, The ball is in your court: Evidential burden of proof and proof-proximity principle in EU competition law, 51/1093–1124


S.A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910


A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941

A. von Bogdandy and M. Ioannidis, Systemic deficiency in the rule of law: What it is, what has been done, what can be done, 51/59–96
A. von Bogdandy, M. Kottmann, C. Antpöhler, J. Dickschen, S. Hentrei and M. Smrkolj, Reverse Solange: Protecting the essence of fundamental rights against EU Member States, 49/489–519
A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453
O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg revisited or the importance of European political cooperation, 16/685–699
S. von Kielmansegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648
K. von Papp, Clash of “autonomous legal orders”: Can EU Member State courts bridge the jurisdictional divide between investment tribunals and the ECJ? A plea for direct referral from investment tribunals to the ECJ, 50/1039–1082
P. von Wilmowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570
E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies?, 37/1113–1134
J. Voss, The protection and promotion of European private investment in developing Countries: An approach towards a concept for a European policy on foreign investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
A.J. Vösestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402
L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives, 38/587–611
L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
R. Waegenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023
G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law, Annexe: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312
G. Wagner, Termination and cure under the Common European Sales Law: Consumer protection misunderstood 50-SI/147–168
G. Wagner, Private law enforcement through ADR: Wonder drug or snake oil?, 51/165–194
F. Wagner-von Papp, Best and even better practices in commitment procedures after Alrosa: The dangers of abandoning the “struggle for competition law”, 49/929–970
J. Wakefield, Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: the Community’s response, 26/717–728
A. Wallerman, Towards an EU law doctrine on the exercise of discretion in national courts?
- The Member States’ self-imposed limits on national procedural autonomy, 53/339–360
M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
C. Warin, Individual rights and collective interests in EU law: Three approaches to a still volatile relationship, 56/463–488
M. Wasmieier, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
J. Waverijn and C. Nieuwenhout, Swimming in ECJ case law: The rocky journey to EU law applicability in the continental shelf and Exclusive Economic Zone, 56/1623–1648
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/1623–1648
S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
S. Weatherill, The consumer rights Directive: How and why a quest for “coherence” has (largely) failed, 49/1279–1318
M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318
A. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192
E. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149
E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
E. Wellenstein, The relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
P. Wennerås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
P. Wennerås, Sanctions against Member States under Article 260 TFEU: Alive, but not kicking?, 49/145–175
H.W. Wertheimer, National trademark law and the Common Market rules of competition, 4/308–325, 399–418
R. Wessel, The inside looking out: consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171
R. Wessel, Consequences of Brexit for international agreements concluded by the EU and its Member States, 55-SI/101–132
M. Westlake, The Community express service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614
A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
M. Whincup, Product liability laws in Common Market countries, 19/521–540
R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840
S. Whittaker, Identifying the legal costs of operation of the Common European Sales Law, 50-SI/85–108
B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community Law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
F. Wilman, The end of the absence? The growing body of EU legislation on private enforcement and the main remedies it provides for, 53/887–936
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
K. Winkel, Equal access of Community fishermen to Member State fishing grounds, 14/329–337
G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717
J.A. Winter, Direct applicability and direct effect: Two distinct and different concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782
J.A. Winter, Supervision of state aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
J.A. Winter, The rights of complainants in state aid cases: Judicial review of Commission decisions adopted under Articles 88 (ex 93) EC, 36/521–568
J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504
A. Witt, From Airtours to Ryanair: Is the more economic approach to EU merger law really about more economics?, 49/217–246
A. Witt, The enforcement of Article 101 TFEU: What has happened to the effects analysis?, 55/417–448
K.-P. Wojcik, Bail-in in the Banking Union, 53/91–138
B. Wolfers and T. Voland, Level the playing field: The new supervision of credit institutions by the European Central Bank, 51/1463–1495
U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
A. Woodhouse, With great power, comes no responsibility? The “political exception” to duties of sincere cooperation for national parliaments, 54/443–474
J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea oil and gas: The European Community connection, 12/7–26
J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
J. Wouters, European company law: Quo vadis?, 37/257–307
J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935
D. Wyatt, The social security rights of migrant workers and their families, 14/411–433
E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695
E. Wymeersch, The future of financial regulation and supervision in Europe, 42/987–1010
P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
E. Xanthopoulou, Mutual trust and rights in EU criminal and asylum law: Three phases of evolution and the uncharted territory beyond blind trust, 55/489–510
P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686
G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630
G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
R. Zbiral, Restoring tasks from the European Union to Member States: A bumpy road to an unclear destination?, 52/51–84
J. Zgliniki, The rise of deference: The margin of appreciation and decentralized judicial review in EU free movement law, 55/1341–1386
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399
M. Zuleeg, Fundamental rights and the law of the European Communities, 8/446–461
V. EDITORIALS, ETC.

1. Documents

Document: Extracts from: Brunner v. The European Union Treaty (Bundesverfassungsgericht), 31/251–262
Document: Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Document: Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Document: The EEA Treaty: Main Agreement and selected protocols, 29/1247–1286
Document: The Economic and Monetary Union, 8/206–212
Documents: Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308
Document: Second Report on European Political Co-operation on Foreign Policy, 11/114–121
Document: Single European Act, 23/813–840
Document: Text of Lome Convention, 12/463–490
Document: Theses on corporate groups 36/7–11
Special Issue on the Economic Law of the Member States in an Economic and Monetary Union, 13/147–277, passim

2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities

Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526
Norway, 8/71–72, 226–232, 507–517

3. Conference reports

Announcement: International conference work and social protection: Their role in preventing the improvement of families in Europe. Brussels, 5–8 July 1989, 26/127–131
Concluding speech: P.J.G. Kapteyn, 41/627–630
P. Bögvist and J.A. Winter, Third Colloquium on the Law of European Integration and Scandinavian Co-operation, Uppsala, 12–14 May 1971, 8/557–561
O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405
R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347
P. Mead, 30th anniversary colloquium of the Europa Institute of the University of Leiden on
the non-contractual liability of the European Communities, 25/207–213
D.H.M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)
S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968 – Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545
J. Robert, Second Arbitration Congress, 4/365–371
D. Thompson, Britain and the European Community, 3/495–501
N. Tigler de Lange, Second International Colloquy of the European Convention of Human
Rights, 3/487–494
P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and
Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491
J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/
347–349

4. Correspondence
J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air
Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for
Transport, 44/555–560
C.U. Schmid, 36/509–514
C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal
direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183
S. Wolf, Risk regulation, higher rationality, and the death of judicial self-restraint – A
comment on Ladeur, 41/1175–1180

5. Guest editorials
L.J. Brinkhorst, A farewell to arms: Some reflections on 50 years Common Market Law
Review, 50/1537–1544
Sir L. Brittan, Uruguay Round, 31/229–234
E. Brok, Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, 34/1–9
M. Cremona, Negotiating the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP), 52/
351–362
A. Dashwood, Living with the Eurozone, 53/3–10
A. de Mestral, Bisystemic law-teaching: The McGill programme and the concept of law in
the EU, 40/799–807
P. De Schoutethee, The Intergovernmental Conference, 37/845–852
M. Delmas-Marty, Combatting fraud: Necessity, legitimacy and feasibility of the Corpus
Juris, 37/247–256
D. Edward, Will there be honey still for the tea?, 43/623–627
H. Hahn, The European Monetary Institute’s Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control,
incentive, 32/1079–1088
39/441–445
T. Koopmans, Federalism: The wrong debate, 29/1047–1052
T. Koopmans, In search of purpose, 42/1241–1244
O. Lando, European contract law after the year 2000, 35/821–831
6. Editorial comments

The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8

The 2013 review of the European External Action Service, A missed opportunity?, 50/1211–1220

2019 shaping up as a challenging year for the Union, not least as a community of values, 56/3–22

About Brexit negotiations and enforcement action against Poland: The EU’s own song of ice and fire, 54/1309–1318

After Maastricht – What now?, 29/443–446

After the European elections: Parliamentary games and gambles, 51/1047–1055

The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326

Agriculture: The final round?, 27/3–6

Are European values being hoovered away?, 30/445–448

The Article 8B Report on the completion of the internal market, 26/1–4


Beyond the brink, 21/279–281

The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594

Brexit into extra time… again, 56/1447–1458

British Immigration Bill, 8/145

The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7
The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Building a future together, 27/411–413
Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201
The Cartagena Agreement 1979, 16/529–531
Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329
The Commission’s Notice on Cooperation between National Courts and the Commission in applying Articles 85 and 86 EEC, 30/681/686
A Common European Sales Law (CESL) ahead?, 49/1267–1278
The Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, 25/663–666
Community Law in the English Courts, 11/349–350
The Court of Justice in the archives, 56/899–904
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
The Critical Turn in EU Legal Studies, 52/881–888
Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–4
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907
The Danish referendum, 29/855–860
De libertate maris Communitatis, 20/7–11
Debt and democracy: “United States then, Europe now”?, 49/1833–1840
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993
The Delors package: The result of a successful Commission strategy, 25/479–482
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
EC-EFTA Court?, 26/341–344
Education in European Community law, 25/233–236
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282
Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The EU and globalization: Who’s afraid of the great white shark?, 54/983–990
The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316
The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion 38/1–6
EU law as a way of life, 54/357–368
EU Law between common values and collective feelings, 55/1329–1340
Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
The EU-27 Quest for Unity, 54/681–694
European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7
European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders?, 36/697–701
European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
European Union, 13/3–5
The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828
The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944
Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018
The EU's Accession to the ECHR – a "NO" from the ECJ!, 52/1–15
An Ever Closer Union … ?, 20/637–639
An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
Ex oriente lux … , 14/266–268
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
The Fisheries Question, 9/1
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
The free movement of persons in the European Union: Salvaging the dream while explaining the nightmare, 51/729–739
 Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543
From eurocrisis to asylum and migration crisis: Some legal and institutional considerations about the EU’s current existential struggles, 52/1437–1450
From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318
From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
The future development of the Community’s judicial system, 28/5–10
Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222
Fundamental rights and EU membership: Do as I say, not as I do!, 49/481–488
GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8
Giscard’s constitutional outline, 39/1211–1215
The “grand rendez-vous”, 24/357–360
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
The Greek sovereign debt tragedy: Approaching the final debt?, 48/1769–1776
Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – The challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6
Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8
Horizontal Direct Effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 43/1–8
How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2
How to strengthen the effectiveness of Community law, 28/711–716
Hungary’s new constitutional order and “European unity”, 49/871–884
The identity of the European Union from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886
The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
Implementation of internal market legislation, 27/639–643
In Memoriam K.R. Simmonds, 32/671–672
In Memoriam Clive M. Schmitthoff, 27/635
Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
The integration debate, 26/133–136
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
In the meantime … : Further progress in transparency and democracy while the Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
The Ioannina Compromise – Towards a wider and a weaker European Union?, 31/453–457
Is the “indivisibility” of the four freedoms a principle of EU law?, 56/1189–1200
Judicial harmonization, 25/5–8
Judicial review and merger control, 29/1–5
Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but … , 46/1023–1033
Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package?, 33/1–5
A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615
The Maastricht Summit, 18/119–120
Meanwhile at the Kirchberg …, 28/495–498
And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382
Mind the gap!, 45/317–322
The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233
Monetary Disunion, 8/146–147
The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257
Think big? Think twice! EU competition law in the face of calls for European champions, 56/329–338
When the music finally stops, who’ll be left holding the Brexit parcel?, 56/611–622
A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272
A new Commission takes office: On the relevance of Union law and the emergence of constitutional conventions, 51/1571–1578
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
New Roads for Harmonization of Legislation, 17/463–465
The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094
On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212
On the way to a European Contract Code?, 39/219–225
On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922
One bird in the hand … The Directive on damages actions for breach of the competition rules, 51/1333–1342
Playing by the rules – Free and fair trade, 55/373–386
Polar exploration: Brexit and the emerging frontiers of EU law, 55/1–16
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
Post Maastricht, 29/199–203
The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard?, 47/597–604
Power to the people of the European Union – right on?, 41/1475–1479
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
Presiding the Union in times of crisis: The unenviable task of the Netherlands, 327–338
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
“Protocology”, 46/1785–1793
Public enforcement of EU competition law: Why the European antitrust family needs a therapy, 52/1191–1200
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability?, 33/395–400
Quis custodiet the European Court of Justice?, 30/899–903
Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
Reflections on the state of the Union 50 years after van Gend en Loos, 50/351–358
Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or sub-ordination?, 42/581–585
The re-organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind …, 36/269–272
The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
The Rule of Law in the Union, the Rule of Union Law and the Rule of Law by the Union: Three interrelated problems, 597–605
Theresa’s travelling circus: A very British entertainment trips its way from Florence to Brussels, 54/1613–1626
True is it that we have seen better days, 875–886
Safeguarding EU values in the Member States – Is something finally happening?, 52/619–628
Safeguarding the Union’s legal order?, 31/687–691
Schengen – the pros and cons, 32/673–678
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding Union?, 47/1589–1596
Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
The Sixth Enlargement, 43/1497–1501
The services directive proposal: Striking a balance between the promotion of the internal market and preserving the European social model?, 43/307–311
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Some thoughts concerning the Draft Treaty on a Reinforced Economic Union, 49/1–14
Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more … , 44/1567–1575
Special Foreword, H.G. SCHERMERS, by J.A. Winter, 30/1087–1088
Special Foreword, K.R. SIMMONDS, by H.G. Schermers, 28/3–4
Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
A stronger Common Foreign and Security Policy for a self-reliant Union?, 55/1675–1684
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
The subsidiarity principle, 27/181–184
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
Taking stock: 1992 and beyond, 30/1–7
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
Tinkering with EMU, 55/709–718
Towards accession, 38/1329–1336
Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416
Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566
Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122
Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11
Ultra vires – has the Bundesverfassungsgericht shown its teeth?, 50/925–930
An unintended side-effect of Draghi’s bazooka: An opportunity to establish a more balanced relationship between the ECJ and Member States’ highest courts, 51/375–387
Union competences in the field of contract law: Some questions – no answers, 48/653–659
Union membership in times of crisis, 51/1–11
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Use of the preliminary procedure, 28/241–244
The vote on the agriculture prices: A new departure?, 19/371–372
A way to win back support for the European project, 54/1–10
“We perfectly know what to work for”: The EU’s Global Strategy for Foreign and Security Policy, 1199–1207
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
What do we want? “Flexibility! Sort-of …” When do we want it? “Now! Maybe … “, 50/673–682
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566
Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198
Withdrawing from the “ever closer union”?, 53/1491-1500